

繩索及擦絲 「ラック」ヲ含有スル「ヴァニシユ」

(二) 香港ノ輸出禁止品

○香港輸出禁止品目表中修正(四月五日官報) 本件ニ關シ同地駐在總領事今井忍郎ヨリ去月十八日附ヲ以テ左ノ如ク報告アリ(昨四年十月十三日本欄内參看)(外務省)

○香港輸出禁止品目表中今回更ニ左記ノ通一部修正ノ旨本月十七日ノ官報ヲ以テ公布セラレタリ

(一)佛、露(バルチック)海諸港經由ヲ除ク、伊、西及葡國以外ノ歐洲、地中海及黑海ニ於ケル諸外國向輸出禁止品中「各種ノ食糧品及人ノ食用ニ製造シ得ヘキ物品、左記ノ物品ヲモ含ム」ノ一項ヲ削除シ之ニ代フルニ左ノ一項ヲ以テス

「各種ノ食糧品及人ノ食用ニ製造シ得ヘキ物品(各地向輸出禁止品及英本國、英領及英國保護領以外各地向輸出禁止品ハ之ヲ除ク但シ左記ノ物品ヲモ含ム)」

(二)前記ノ項中「精糖及冰糖」及「粗製糖」ノ目ヲ削除ス

(三)左記物品ハ英本國、英領及英國保護領以外ノ各地向輸出ヲ禁止ス

「各種ノ精製糖及粗製糖」

○香港輸出禁止品目表中修正(四月六日官報) 本件ニ關シ同地駐在總領事今井忍郎ヨリ去月二十五日附ヲ以テ左ノ如ク報告アリ(昨四年十月十三日本欄内參看)(外務省)

香港輸出禁止品目表ノ一部又々左記ノ通修正ノ旨昨二十四日ノ官報ヲ以テ布告セラレタリ

(一)左記物品ハ英本國、英領及英國保護領以外ノ各地向輸出ヲ禁止ス

綿織襪 亞麻襪 層紙

(二)英本國、英領及英國保護領以外ノ各地向輸出禁止品目中「鐵道貨車」ノ項ヲ削除シ之ニ代フルニ左ノ項ヲ以テス

鐵道貨車及其部分品

(三)左記物品ハ佛、露(バルチック)海諸港經由ヲ除ク、伊、西及葡國以外ノ歐洲、地中海及

黑海ニ於ケル諸外國向輸出ヲ禁止ス

裝飾金具ヲ附ケサル「ケー」及「ステッキ」(籃製用ト否トナ問ハス)

「マニラ」麻ノ繩索

「ヒーロフヘン」(Europhen)

鑪

懷中「ランプ」ヲ容ルル筒及球ヲ添附セルモ電池ヲ有セサル筒

「ラム」酒及擬似品

○香港輸出禁止品目表中改正(四月十七日官報) 本件ニ關シ同地駐在總領事今井忍郎ヨリ本月一日附ヲ以テ左ノ如ク報告アリ(昨四年十月十三日本欄内參看)(外務省)

英吉利國法令



當地輸出禁止品目表中左ノ通改正ノ旨三月三十一日官報ヲ以テ公布セラレタリ

(一) 英本國、英領及英國保護領以外ノ各地向輸出禁止品中左記ノ諸項ヲ削除ス(他項參照)

肥料用骨、溶解セル骨、骨粉、骨ノ碎粉及骨灰

鉛塊、鉛板及鉛管(鉛ヲ含有セル白鐵ヲ含ム)

蕃椒及蕃椒ノ脂油

胡椒

(二) 佛、露(バルチック)海諸港經由ヲ除ク、伊、西及葡國以外ノ歐洲、地中海及黑海ニ於ケル諸外國向輸出禁止品中左記ノ諸項ヲ削除ス(他項參照)

重「クローム」酸曹達

電信、無線電信及電話材料

膀胱、各種ノ包被及腸詰用皮

各種ノ植物纖維及之ヨリ製セル絲縷

鐵(「ヘメタイト」塊)

(三) 左記物品ハ英本國、英領及英國保護領以外ノ各地向輸出ヲ禁止ス

重「クローム」酸曹達

電氣爐ニ用フル炭素電柱

膀胱、各種ノ包被及腸詰用皮

「コルク」カム及其調劑

各種ノ形狀ヲ有セル骨、全部又ハ破

「ヘメタイト」鐵塊

碎シタルモノ(溶解セル骨、骨粉及

鐵及鋼ノ殘渣

骨ノ碎粉ヲ含ム)及骨灰

鉛塊、鉛板、鉛管及鉛ノ殘渣(鉛ヲ含有セル白鐵ヲ含ム)

蕃椒及胡椒

蕃椒ノ脂油

引伸シテ製シタル鐵目ナキ鋼鐵管

石油「コーク」

無線電信材料

(四) 左記物品ハ佛、露(バルチック)海諸港經由ヲ除ク、伊、西及葡國以外ノ歐洲、地中海及黑海ニ於ケル諸外國向輸出ヲ禁止ス

目下各地向輸出ヲ禁止セラレサル各

種ノ植物纖維及之ヨリ製セル絲縷

「コルク」及「コルク」屑(一部分「コルク」屑ニテ製シタル床張用品ヲ含

(亞麻絲ヲ含ム)

マス)

「アラック」酒

電信(無線電信以外ノ)及電話材料

乾酪素

(五) (戊)ノ款ヲ削除シ之ニ代フルニ左ノ款ヲ以テス

(戊) 左記物品ハ英本國、英領及英國保護領並ニ佛、伊、露國(バルチック)海諸港經由ヲ除ク)以外ノ各地向輸出ヲ禁止ス

各種ノ油質堅果、種子及產物(左記ノ物品ヲ含ム)

蓖麻子

麻種子

「ココナット」

亞麻仁

「ゴブラ」

椰子實及核

棉實

罌粟

落花生豆

菜種

英吉利國法令



英吉利國法令

胡麻子

大豆

向日葵種子

一八〇

(六)佛、露(バルチック)海諸港經由ヲ除ク、伊、西及葡國以外ノ歐洲、地中海及黑海ニ於ケル諸外國向輸出禁止品目中「各種ノ食糧品及人ノ食用品ニ製造シ得ヘキ各種物品、但シ目下各地向輸出禁止品タルモノ及英本國、英領及英國保護領以外ノ各地向輸出禁止品タルモノヲ除ク、但シ左記ノ物品ヲモ含ム」及其細目ヲ削除シ之ニ代フルニ左記ノ項目ヲ以テス

人ノ食用品ニ供シ得ヘキ各種ノ食糧品及其原料(禁止品目表中他ニ記載セルモノヲ除ク)、左記ノ物品ヲ含ム

食用生獸

「アツロールト」

「ベーコン」、「ハム」又豚肉

大麥、大麥碎粕及鳩麥及「ポット」大

麥

大豆粕及碎粕

各種ノ「ビスケット」、麵麩及「ケー

ク」

「バタ」

「カサアバ」粉及「タピオカ」

「チーズ」

「ココア」粉

各種ノ粗製「ココア」及其調合物(「コ

コア」皮、「ココア」殻皮及「チョコ

レート」ヲ含ム)

珈琲

小麥粉

粗碾割小麥

卵(穀附)

各種魚類(貯藏、鹽漬又ハ鮮)

「ホミニー」(牛乳ニテ煮タル小麥)

豚脂及其類似品

扁豆粉及碎粕

「マカロニ」、「スパゲチ」及「パーム

セリ」

麥芽

「マンデオカ」又ハ「タピオカ」粉

「マルガリン」

各種ノ肉類(家禽及野禽ヲ除ク)

煉乳又ハ貯藏牛乳(砂糖ノ有無ヲ問

ハス)

「オートミール」及「ロールオート」

玉葱

(七)佛、露(バルチック)海諸港經由ヲ除ク、伊、西及葡國以外ノ歐洲、地中海及黑海ニ於ケル諸外國向輸出禁止品中「各種ノ飼料品及獸類ノ飼料品ニ製造シ得ヘキ各種物品(左記ノ物品ヲモ含ム)」ノ項ヲ削除シ之ニ代フルニ「獸類ニ使用シ得ヘキ各種飼料品及芻

英吉利國法令

一八一

豌豆粉及碎粕

豌豆(罐詰及瓶詰豌豆及「ボール」函

又ハ類似ノ容器ニ包裝シタル豌豆

ヲ含マス)

馬鈴薯

全部又ハ一部穀物ヨリ取レル調理食

物

米及米粉

「ライ」麥、「ライ」麥粉及碎粕

「セーゴ」及「セーゴ」碎粕及粉

食鹽

「ハーブ」(壓縮シ又ハ乾燥セル)

「セモリーナ」(麥粉篩ヒ殘シノ堅粒)

罐詰又ハ壺詰肉類及肉越幾斯

生蔬菜(豌豆ヲ除ク)



秣及其原料(禁止品目表中他ニ記載セルモノヲ除ク)、左記ノモノヲ含ム」ヲ以テス

○香港ニ於ケル砂糖輸出禁止ニ付テ

(大正五年四月六日附在香港帝國總領事令并忍郎報告)

歐洲戰爭開始以來當政廳ハ多數ノ商品ヲ輸出禁止品ト定メ時々之レカ修正ヲナシツツア  
從來ヨリ精糖、冰糖及粗糖(Sugar, refined, candy and unrefined)ハ佛、露(バルチック海  
諸港經由ヲ除ク)、伊、西、葡國以外ノ歐洲、地中海及黑海ニ於ケル諸外國向輸出ヲ禁止シ  
タリシカ去三月十七日ノ官報ヲ以テ左ノ通り修正スル旨公布セリ

「各種ノ精製糖及粗製糖(Sugar of all kinds, refined and unrefined)ハ英本國、英領及英  
國保護領以外ノ各地向輸出ヲ禁止ス」

右修正布告發布ノ結果種々ノ風説傳ヘラレタルモ事實ハ左記ノ如クナリト云フ

英國人及日本人又ハ其他ノ外國人ノ區別ナク總ヘテ砂糖ヲ禁止地ニ向ケ輸出スルニハ倫敦  
ヨリ許可(special permit)ヲ受クルコトヲ要スルコトナリ其結果電信ニテ照會スルモ二、  
三日ヲ要スルヲ以テ從來ノ如ク即日輸出許可書ヲ受クルコト能ハサルニ至レリ(禁止品ノ  
ミナラス總ヘテノ商品ハ一々輸出許可書ヲ受クルニ非サレハ輸出又ハ輸入スルコト能ハサ  
ル規定ナリ)又倫敦ニ照會スルモ必スシモ許可ヲ期待スルコト能ハサル次第ナリ  
若シ前記禁止令ヲ勵行セハ當地ノ兩製糖會社「シヤーデン」及「パツターフィールド」ノ製品

ハ支那市場ニ賣却スルコトヲ得ス非常ノ打撃ヲ蒙ルヘキ譯ナルモ聞ク處ニヨレハ香上銀行  
仲介トナリ兩社ノ爲ニ政廳ニ交渉シ支那ヘノ輸出免許(export license)ヲ得タル由ナリ  
英國カ自國及佛國ヘ供給スル爲メ右ノ禁止ヲ爲スモノトハ解シ難キ點アリ若シ斯カル必要  
アラハ瓜哇又ハ玖馬等ノ大產地ニ於テ購入スルコトヲ得ヘシ殊ニ當地ノ市價ハ產地ニ比シ  
安カラス且ツ當地在荷モ多カラサルニ於テチャ目下當地ノ砂糖ハ日本ト引合困難ニ付輸出  
スルモノ少キモ從前ノ如ク輸出スルコトヲ得ヘク只許可書ヲ受クルニ多少ノ日時ヲ要スル  
コトアルカ如シ其他最近砂糖ノ輸出入ニ關シ差シタル變動ノ廉ナシ

○香港輸出禁止品目表中修正(五月十日官報) 本件ニ關シ同地駐在總領事令并忍郎ヨリ去  
月二十五日附ヲ以テ左ノ如ク報告アリ(昨四年十月十三日本欄内參看)(外務省)

香港ニ於ケル輸出禁止品目表ハ本月二十日附官報ヲ以テ更ニ左ノ通修正セラレタリ

(一)英本國、英領及英國保護領以外ノ各地向輸出禁止品中「ヒマタイト」銹鐵ノ項ヲ削除  
シ之ニ代フルニ左ノ項ヲ以テス

左記ノ銹鐵

(イ)銹鐵ニシテ千分ノ一以下ノ燐ヲ含ムモノ(「ヒマタイト」銹鐵ヲ含ム)

(ロ)其他各種ノ銹鐵ニシテ千分ノ一以上ノ燐ヲ含ミ且ツ千分ノ十五以下ノ硅素ト  
一萬分ノ九以下ノ硫黃ヲ含ムモノ

(二)左記物品ハ英本國、英領及英國保護領以外ノ各地向輸出ヲ禁止ス

英吉利國法令



「セリウム」酸化物及「セリウム」鹽  
「セリウム」及其合金(「セリウム」鐵ヲ含ム)

(三) 英本國、英國及英國保護領以外ノ海外各地向輸出禁止品中「鋼鐵線條製造用ノ寶石  
入引拔板及之ニ使用スルタメ箱入シタル金剛石」ナル項ヲ削除シ之ニ代フルニ「線條  
製造用ノ寶石入引拔板及之ニ使用スルタメ箱入シタル金剛石」ノ項ヲ以テス

(四) 左記物品ハ佛、露(バルチック)海諸港經由ヲ除ク、伊、西及葡國以外ノ歐洲、地中海及  
黑海ニ於ケル諸外國向輸出ヲ禁止ス  
漂白粉

(五) 左記ノ目ヲ佛、露(バルチック)海諸港經由ヲ除ク、伊、西、葡國以外ノ歐洲、地中海及  
黑海ニ於ケル諸外國向輸出禁止品中「人ノ食用ニ供シ得ヘキ各種ノ食糧品及其原料(禁  
止品目中他ニ記載セルモノヲ除ク)、左記ノモノヲ含ム」ノ細目ニ追加ス  
鮮果、乾果又ハ各種ノ方法ニテ貯藏シタル果實及普通果實トシテ用ヒラルル堅果

○香港輸出禁止品目表中修正(五月三十日官報) 本件ニ關シ同地駐在總領事今井忍郎ヨリ  
本月十三日附ヲ以テ左ノ如ク報告アリ(昨四年十月十三日本欄内參看)(外務省)

香港輸出禁止品目表中更ニ左ノ通修正ノ旨本月十二日附官報ヲ以テ發布セラレタリ

(一) 英本國、英領及英國保護領以外各地向輸出禁止品中「山東絹綉」ノ項ヲ削除シ之ニ代  
フルニ「山東絹」ノ項ヲ以テス

(二) 同禁止品中「各種精糖及粗糖」ノ項ヲ削除シ之ニ代フルニ「粗製又ハ精製シタル甘蔗  
糖及甜菜糖(冰糖ヲ含ム)」ノ項ヲ以テス

(三) 佛、露(バルチック)海諸港經由ヲ除ク、伊、西及葡國以外ノ歐洲、地中海及黑海ニ於ケ  
ル諸外國向輸出禁止品中「護謨、樹脂、香液及各種ノ樹脂質物(彈性護謨ヲ含ムモノヲ除  
ク)」ノ項ヲ削除シ之ニ代フルニ左ノ項ヲ以テス

護謨、樹脂、香液及各種ノ樹脂質物(彈性護謨ヲ含ムモノ及「タラガント」護謨ヲ除ク)

醋酸  
化學藥、藥劑等

「グアイコール」及炭酸「グアイコ

ール」

旃那葉及莢

曼陀華葉及種子

活動寫眞「フィルム」

體温器

鐵ヲ含メル硅素

蓄音機及其他ノ音譜板

「タラガント」護謨

英吉利國法令

皮下注射器

製造シタル燃料

寫眞ノ感受用「フィルム」、板及寫眞

用紙(感光セシメタルモノト否ト

ヲ問ハス)

白金鹽

「ラヂウム」

「ラミー」製長靴下及瓦斯「マントル」

製造用「ラミー」織物

硅土ヲ含メル煉瓦

左記、絹又ハ絹製品



英吉利國法令

各種ノ絹段物、全部絹ナルト他ノ  
絲ヲ混シタルモノトナ問ハス(人  
造絹絲又ハ金屬絲ヲ混セルモノヲ  
除ク)灰色ノモノ又ハ色消ノモノ、  
染色セサルモノ又ハ染色セルモ  
ノ、形付セルモノ、鑛物等ヲ付ケテ  
硬張ラセタルモノ

一八六

紡キタル絲ノ織物又ハ紡キタル

絲

生絲又ハ撚絲

絹屑

外科用器械

「エッキス」光線器械

(五)左記物品ハ佛、露(バルチック海諸港經由ヲ除ク)、伊、西及葡國以外ノ歐洲、地中海及

黑海ニ於ケル諸外國向輸出ヲ禁止ス

「アラシンス」

左記ノ化學藥

硫酸「バリウム」

硫酸「カルシウム」

硫酸鐵

硫酸曹達及重硫酸鹽(「ニトロ、ケ

ーク」ヲ含ム)

硫酸「ストロンチウム」

葡萄糖素及麥芽糖

製革、「ワニス」ヲ塗リタルモノ、漆ヲ

塗リタルモノ、「エナメル」ヲ引ケ

ルモノ

屑革

亞麻絲

水晶

岩鹽及精製岩鹽(食鹽ヲ除ク)

胡椒以外ノ各種ノ香料(「パイメン

ト」ヲ含ム)

澱粉(「デキストリン」、「フアライ

ナ」及馬鈴薯粉ヲ含ム)

(三) 新嘉坡ノ輸出禁止品

○新嘉坡輸出禁止品目改訂追加(四月十二日官報) 本件ニ關シ同地駐在領事藤井實ヨリ去  
月十七日附ヲ以テ左ノ如ク報告アリ(外務省)

當地政廳ハ本月十一日附及十七日附官報ヲ以テ從來布告シタル戰時輸出禁止品中左ノ通  
改訂追加シタル旨發表セリ

一、英本國、英領地英國保護領以外ノ地へ輸出ヲ禁止セル品目中

(a) 左ノ物件ヲ追加ス

Cotton rags;

Linen rags;

Waste paper;

(b) "Railway waggon"ノ項ハ左ノ通改訂ス

"Railway waggons and their component parts"

(c) 左ノ物件ヲ追加ス

Carbon electrodes for electric furnaces;

Petroleum coke;

英吉利國法令



- (d) "Bladders, casings and sausage skins" ノ項ハ削除シ左ノ通改ム  
"Bladders, guts, casings and sausage skins"
  - (e) "Bones for manure, dissolved bones, bone flour, bone meal and bone ash" ノ項  
ハ左ノ通改訂ス  
"Bones, in any form, whole or crushed (including dissolved bones, bone  
flour and bone meal), and bone ash".
  - (f) "Capsicum and oleo-resin of capsicum" ノ項ハ削除シ左ノ通改訂ス  
"Oleo-resin of capsicum".
  - (g) "Metals and ores" ノ項ハ下 "Lead, pig, sheet or pipe (including solder  
containing lead)" トアルヲ削除シテ左ノ通改ム  
"Lead, pig, sheet, pipe or scrap (including solder containing lead)"
  - (h) "Pepper" ノ項ハ削除シ左ノ通改ム  
"Capsicum and peppers".
- 二、佛蘭西、露西亞(バルチック海諸港ヲ除ク)、伊太利、西班牙、葡萄牙以外ノ歐洲、地中海  
黒海沿岸ノ諸外國へ輸出ヲ禁止セル品目中
- (a) 左ノ物件ヲ追加ス  
Canes and sticks, unmounted, whether for basket making or not;  
Cordage and twine of Manila hemp;

- Europhen;
- Files;
- Pocket lamp cases and cases fitted with bulbs but not containing batteries;
- Rum and imitation rum;
- Arrack;
- Casein;
- Cork and cork dust, not including floor coverings manufactured partly of  
cork dust.

○新嘉坡輸出禁止品目改訂追加(四月十九日官報) 本件ニ關シ同地駐在領事藤井實ヨリ去  
月二十七日附ヲ以テ左ノ如ク報告アリ(外務省)

當地政廳ハ三月二十三日附官報ヲ以テ戰時輸出禁止品目中左ノ通改訂追加シタル旨發表  
セリ

一、英國、英領地、英國保護領以外ノ總テノ地へ輸出スルヲ禁止セル品目中左記物件ヲ追  
加ス

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Forage and food which may be used<br>for animals, namely:—<br>Beans, including haricot beans, | Burma and Rangoon beans;<br>Cakes and meals, the following,<br>namely:— |
|---|---|



英吉利國法令

一九〇

Compound cakes and meal;  
 Cotton-seed cake, decorticated and undecorticated, and cotton-seed meal;  
 Linseed cake and meal;  
 Hay;  
 Lentils;  
 Maize;  
 Malt dust, malt flour, culms, sprouts or combings;  
 Offals of corn and grain, including:—  
 Bran and pollard;  
 Rice meal (or bran) and dust;  
 Sharps and middlings;  
 Patent and proprietary cattle foods of all kinds;  
 Straw;  
 Oils and fats, all animal and vegetable, other than essential oils;  
 Provisions and victuals which may

be used as food for man, namely:—  
 Animals, living, for food;  
 Barley, barley meal, and pearled and pot barley;  
 Beef and mutton, fresh or refrigerated;  
 Butter;  
 Cheese;  
 Eggs in shells;  
 Lard and imitation lard;  
 Malt;  
 Margarine;  
 Milk, condensed or preserved, whether sweetened or not;  
 Oatmeal and rolled oats;  
 Peas, except tinned and bottled peas and peas packed in cardboard boxes and similar receptacles;  
 Sugar, refined and candy;  
 Sugar, unrefined.

二、佛蘭西、露西亞(バルチック海諸港ヲ除ク)、伊太利、西班牙、葡萄牙以外ノ歐洲、地中海、黒海ニ於ケル總テノ地へ輸出ヲ禁止セシムル品目中

左ノ物件ヲ追加ス

Forage and food, all articles of, which may be used for animals and the raw materials thereof, not otherwise prohibited, including:—  
 Brewers' and distillers' grains;  
 Brewers' dried yeast;  
 Buckwheat;  
 Cakes and meals, the following, namely:—  
 Biscuit meal;  
 Calf meal;  
 Fish meal and concentrated fish;  
 Ground nut or earth nut cake and meal;  
 Hempseed cake and meal;  
 Husk meal;  
 Locust bean meal;  
 Meat meal;

Palmnut cake and meal;  
 Poppy-seed cake and meal;  
 Rape-seed or colza-seed cake and meal;  
 Sesame-seed cake and meal;  
 Soya bean cake and meal;  
 Sunflower seed cake and meal;  
 Chick peas, pigeon peas, gram or dhol;  
 Cocoa-nut and ponnac cake;  
 Dari;  
 Gluten meal or gluten feed;  
 Green forage;  
 Lupin seeds;  
 Maize germs and maize germ meal;  
 Maize meal and flour;  
 Mill dust and screenings of all kinds;  
 Millet;  
 Provisions and victuals which may be used as food for man and the raw materials thereof, all, not other-



英吉利國法令

一九二

wise prohibited, including:—

- Arrow-root;
- Bacon, ham and pork;
- Bean flour and meal;
- Biscuits, bread and cake, all kinds of;
- Cassava powder and tapioca;
- Cocoa, raw, of all kinds and all preparation of cocoa including cocoa husks, cocoa shells and chocolate;
- Cocoa powder;
- Cocoanut, desiccated;
- Coffee;
- Corn flour;
- Corn grits;
- Fish of all kinds, whether cured, salted or fresh;
- Hominy;
- Lentil flour and meal;
- Macaroni, spaghetti and vermicelli;

左記物件ヲ削除ス

- Manioca or tapioca flour;
- Meat of all kinds (except poultry and game), not including beef and mutton, fresh or refrigerated (which is already in list A);
- Onions;
- Pea flour and meal;
- Potatoes;
- Prepared foods wholly or partially derived from cereals;
- Rice and rice flour;
- Rye, rye flour and meal;
- Sago and sago meal and flour;
- Semolina;
- Soups, compressed and desiccated;
- Tinned and potted meats and extract of meat;
- Vegetables, fish, except peas;

Food stuffs and feeding stuffs and the raw materials thereof, including all animal oils and fats.

三、C項ヲ削除シテ左ノ通改訂ス

C 左記ノ物品ハ英國、英領地、英國保護領及佛蘭西、伊太利、露西亞（バルチック海諸港ヲ除ク）以外ノ總テノ地ヘ輸出スルヲ禁ス

- Oleaginous nuts, seeds and products, all, including:—
  - Castor beans, cocoa-nuts, copra, cotton-seed, ground-nuts, earth nuts or peanuts, hemp-seed, linseed, palm-nuts and palm kernels, poppy seeds, rape or colza seed, sesame seed, soya
- beans and sunflower seed, but not including "Vegetable oils" which is already in list A, nor "Raw cocoa" nor "Food-stuffs and feeding stuffs manufactured from oleaginous nuts, seeds and products" which are already in list B.

○新嘉坡輸出禁止品目改訂追加（五月十七日官報） 本件ニ關シ同地駐在領事藤井實ヨリ去月二十日附ヲ以テ左ノ如ク報告アリ（外務省）

當地政廳ハ本月十九日附官報ヲ以テ戰時輸出禁止品目ヲ左ノ通改訂追加スル旨發表セリ

一、英本國、英領地、英國保護領以外ノ總テノ地ヘ輸出ヲ禁止セル品目中

(a) 左記物件ヲ追加ス

英吉利國法令

一九三



Chemicals, drugs, etc.—

Oxides and salts of the following metals.—

Cerium;

Ferro alloys.—

Ferro-cerium;

Metals and ores, etc.—

Cerium and its alloys;

(g) "Draw plates, jewelled, for drawing steel wire, and diamonds prepared for use therein" へ項中 "steel" ナル語ヲ削除ス

(c) "Metals and ores" へ項下 "Iron, haematite pig" へ之ヲ削除シ次ノ如ク改ム  
Pig iron of the following description:—

- (a) pig iron containing not less than 0.1 per cent of phosphorus, including haematite pig iron;
- (b) all other pig iron containing more than 0.1 per cent of phosphorus, but less than 1.5 per cent of silicon together with less than 0.09 per cent of sulphur.

二、佛蘭西、露西亞(バルチック海諸港ヲ除ク)、伊太利、西班牙及葡萄牙以外ノ歐洲、地中海黒海沿岸諸國へ輸出ヲ禁止セル品目中左記物件ヲ追加ス

Bleaching powder;

Provisions and victuals, etc.—

Fruit, fresh, dried, or preserved in any way, and nuts used as fruit.

○新嘉坡輸出禁止品目表(六月十五日官報) 新嘉坡駐在領事藤井實ヨリ本年四月二十九日  
マテニ改訂追加セラレタル同地輸出禁止品目表送付アリタルニ付左ニ之ヲ譯載ス(外務省)

(甲)左記ノ物品ハ英本國、英領地及英國保護地以外ノ各地向輸出ヲ禁止ス  
一、軍裝具即チ軍裝用織物、革帶、負  
革、革囊其他軍用ニ適スル革製裝身  
品

一、飛行機、飛行船及氣球ヲ含ム各種  
ノ航空機及其組成品並ニ航空機用ニ  
適スル物品及附屬品其中ニ下記物品  
ヲ含ム不燃性「セルロイド」板(或ハ  
機械油、石油又ハ水ニ溶解セサルモ  
ノニシテ之ニ類似セル透明質ノモ  
ノ)、飛行機用車軸潤滑液、強度ノ緊  
張力ヲ有スル鋼管、飛行機行測器

英吉利國法令

(「アネロイド」氣壓計、自記氣壓計、  
廻轉計)、飛行機用締金具、鋼製「スタ  
ンプング」、飛行機用機關及其部分品  
一、軍用ニ供シ得ヘキ駄用、乗用及輓  
用動物  
一、蜜臘  
一、膀胱、腸、「ケーシング」及腸詰用皮  
一、各種形狀ノ骨即チ完キモノ或ハ碎  
キタルモノ(溶解セル骨、骨粉及碾割  
リタル骨ヲ含ム)及骨灰  
一、男子用堅牢靴



英吉利國法令

一、野營用具(天幕及其組成品、木製小屋、釜、野營用湯沸、「バケツ」、提灯及馬匹用氈ヲ含ム)

一、大砲、各種砲、機關銃及其部分品

一、蕃椒及胡椒

一、電氣爐用炭素電極

一、探射燈用「カーボン」

一、大砲各種及機關銃用砲車、砲架並ニ其部分品

一、各種ノ彈藥筒、裝填物及其組成品

一、十五「ハンドレットトウェイト」以上ヲ運搬シ得ヘキ二輪車並ニ其組成品

一、「セルロイド」

一、化學藥、藥材、染料、染料ノ原料、醫療竝ニ製藥上ノ調劑及鞣皮用越幾斯

「アセトアニリド」

醋酸

醋酸「エーテル」

一九六

「アセトセルロス」

「アセトン」

「アセチルサルチル酸」(「アスピリン」)

「アコナイト」及其調劑並ニ「アル

カロイド」

「メチルアルコール」

酸化「アルミニウム」

明礬石

「アンモニア」及其鹽類(單純ナル

モノ及化合物共)

「アンモニア」液

「アンモニアキユール」

「アミル」醋酸鹽

「アンツラセン」油及「グリーン」油

硫化安質母尼及酸化安質母尼

「アンチピリン」(「フェナジン」)及

其誘導藥

破傷風血精

「ベラドンナ」、其「アルカロイド」

及調劑(「ベラドンナ」硬膏ヲ含ム)

「ベンゾール」

安息酸(調合セルモノ)及安息酸鹽

臭素及「アルカリ」性臭化物

「カフェイン」及其酸類

醋酸「カルシウム」及其他各種ノ金

屬醋酸鹽

炭化「カルシウム」

「カンタリーズ」(「芫菁」)及其調劑

石炭酸

二硫化炭素

四鹽化炭素

苛性曹達

規那皮、「キニーネ」及其鹽類

「クロラール」及其調劑(「クロロア

英吉利國法令

ミッド「チ含ム」

各種金屬性鹽素酸鹽、過鹽素酸鹽

及硝酸鹽

鹽化錫

鹽素(鹽素液ヲ含ム)

「クロム」化合物

「コールタール」ヲ蒸溜シテ製シ得

ヘキ「ベンザン」ヨリ「クレゾー

ル」ニ至ル各種ノ抽出物

染料製造用「コールタール」生産物

(「アニリン」油及「アニリン」鹽

ヲ含ム)

「ココア」及其調劑及「アルカロイ

ド」

「コルチクム」及其調劑

「コロヂオン」

沃化銅

亞酸化銅



硫酸銅

- 「クレゾール」及同各種調劑(「クレゾール」酸ヲ含ム)、「ニトロクレゾール」及鹽化「クレゾール」
- 「サイアナマイト」
- 「ヂエチノルバルビツール」酸(「ヴェロナール」)及「ヴェロナール」ナトリウム
- 「ヂメチルアニリン」
- 「コールタール」生産物ヨリ製シタル染料及染料ノ原料
- 「エメチン」及其鹽類
- 黑麥ノ麥角(麥角越幾斯液及他ノ醫療用調劑ヲ含マス)
- 「エーテル」
- 鹽酸「オイカイン」
- 「フォルミックアルデヒド」
- 「フェューセル」油(「アミルアルコ

ール

- 「ゲンチアナ」及其調劑
- 「グリセリン」(粗製及精製)
- 「ヘンバイン」及其調劑
- 「ヘキサメチレンテトラミン」(「ウロトロピン」)及其調劑
- 臭化水素酸
- 鹽酸
- 「ハイドロキノン」
- 天然藍
- 吐根
- 鹽化「マグネシウム」及硫酸「マグネシウム」
- 過酸化滿俺
- 「メチルアニリン」
- 水銀ノ化合物及調劑
- 「ネオサルヴァールサン」
- 硝酸

「ニトロトルコール」

「ノヴォカイン」

阿片及其調劑並ニ「アルカロイド」  
「セリウム」

左記金屬ノ酸化物及鹽類

「セリウム」

「コバルト」

「ニッケル」

「タンガステン」

醫療用液體「パラフィン」

「パラフォルムアルデヒド」及

「トリオキシメチール」

「パラルデヒド」

「ワイテ氏」  
「ペプトン」

「フェナセチン」

「フォスザイン」(鹽化「カルボニ

ル」)

燐及其化合物

英吉利國法令

「ピクリン」酸及其化合物

「プラチニウム」鹽類

苛性加里

各種加里鹽類

「プロタゴル」(「プロテイン」化銀

ヲ含マス)

青酸曹達

「ピリヂン」

「サッカリン」(「サキシシン」ヲ含

ム)

「サリチル」酸、「サリチル」酸「メチ

ル」、「サリチル」酸「ナトリウム」

及「サリチル」酸「テオブロマイ

ン」ナトリウム

「サロール」

「サルバルサン」

「サントニン」及其調劑

次亞硫酸「ナトリウム」



英吉利國法令

- 「スルフォナール」
- 硫黃及過酸化硫黃
- 鹽化硫黃
- 液狀二酸化硫黃
- 硫酸
- 各種鞣皮材料（鞣皮用越幾斯チ含ム）
- 酒石酸、酒石英及「アルカリ」性酒石酸鹽
- 「トリウム」(酸化物及鹽類)
- 「チモール」及其調劑
- 「トルオール」及「トルオール」混合物
- 「トレフェニル」磷酸鹽
- 「トリオナール」
- 尿素及其化合物
- 「ヅアロニア」
- 鹽化亞鉛及硫酸亞鉛

1100

- 一、「クロノメートル」及各種航海用器械
- 一、活動寫真用「フィルム」
- 一、體温器
- 一、各種ノ石炭及「コークス」但シ税關長ヨリ航海用炭トシテ船積ヲ許サレタルモノヲ含マス
- 一、石炭袋
- 一、「コールタール」(粗製)
- 一、「コンパス」及船舶用「コンパス」竝ニ其部分品（「コンパス」臺ノ如キ附屬品ヲ含ム）
- 一、絶縁銅線、電燈線及同「ケーブル」竝ニ動力「ケーブル」
- 一、綿織襪
- 一、各種屑綿
- 一、工業用ニ適スル磨カサル金剛石（「ブラジル」炭素ヲ含ム）

一、線條製造用寶石入引拔板及其嵌入用金剛石

- 一、鉛、安質母尼及銅製印刷用電氣板
- 一、各種爆發物
- 一、左記鐵ノ合金
  - 「セリウム」鐵
  - 「クロム」鐵
  - 滿俺鐵
  - 「モリブデン」鐵
  - 「ニッケル」鐵
  - 「チタニウム」鐵
  - 「タングステン」鐵
  - 「ヅアナチウム」鐵
- 鏡鐵
- 一、硅素鐵
- 一、雙眼鏡及望遠鏡
- 一、各種旋條銃砲及其組成品
- 一、遊獵用無旋條銃砲

1101

- 一、航空機ニ適用スル亞麻布
- 一、生亞麻
- 一、動物用ニ供シ得ヘキ飼料品及食料品
- 豆类(隱元豆、緬甸豆、蘭貢豆ヲ含ム)
  - 左記ノ榨粕及碎粕
    - 混成ノ榨粕及碎粕
    - 棉子ノ榨粕(殻ヲ除キシモノ及除カサルモノ)及碎粕亞麻子ノ榨粕及碎粕
- 乾草
- 扁豆
- 玉蜀黍
- 麥芽糟、麥芽粉、莖及芽
- 左記ノ穀物屑
  - 穀及麥糠
  - 米ノ碎屑(又ハ糠)及糟
  - 粗粒小麥粉



英吉利國法令

各種特許及專賣ノ家畜飼料

藁

- 一、燃料(製造セルモノ)
- 一、運搬シ得ヘキ鍛冶器
- 一、「フスチック」(削片及越幾斯)及「ログウード」(削片及越幾斯但シ結晶血紅素及他ノ「ログウード」調劑ヲ含ム)
- 一、光學器械用硝子  
「ゴールドビター」  
「タムスキン」
- 一、金箔師用牛ノ大腸皮
- 一、蓄音器及其他ノ音譜板
- 一、石墨(鑄型用石墨及潤滑用石墨ヲ含ム)
- 一、左記製靴材料
- 一、手細工用或ハ機械用眞鍮鋏
- 同「カットラン」飾鋏
- 同靴踵附著用針
- 同「ラスチング」縮紙(鐵紙ヲ含ム)

11011

同鋼製鈍

踵底「チップス」

踵底「チップス」釘

各種靴底鋏

防磨用鋏

一、螺旋線條

一、海鳥糞

一、各種獸毛及獸毛ノ「トップ」梳屑並ニ獸毛ノ織絲

一、鞍具及馬具(之ニ用フル金具ヲ含ム)

一、反射信號器

一、「マニラ」麻以外ノ大麻

一、左記大麻製品

大麻布

大麻製繩索

「マニラ」麻製繩索及絲或ハ刈禾機用又ハ括縛機絲ヲ含マス)

一、牛、水牛及馬ノ皮及犢ノ皮

一、蹄鐵

一、靴下編針

一、鐵及鋼ノ精鍊屑

一、黃鐵礦

一、生黃麻及梳リタル黃麻

一、各種黃麻布及黃麻製袋囊

一、黃麻織絲及黃麻擦絲

一、「カーキ」色羅紗

一、革(鞣シタルモノ及鞣ササルモノ)

鞍具、馬具、軍用長靴又ハ軍用被服類

ニ製シ得ヘキモノ

一、革帶、水管用革、「ポンプ」用革及

「ピッキン」グバンド

一、亞麻襪襪

一、滑劑

一、菱苦土石、苛性又ハ輕度ニ煨燒シ

タルモノ及極度ニ燃燒シタル菱苦土

英吉利國法令

石及菱苦土石磚

一、磁氣發電機

一、交戰國領土内又ハ軍事的行動中ノ

各地ノ地圖ニシテ比例尺四哩一吋以

上ノモノ及大小ヲ問ハス寫真其他ノ

方法ニ依リ前記地圖ヲ描寫シタルモノ

ノ

一、左記ノ金屬及鑽石

「アルミニウム」、其製品及其合

金

安質母尼及其合金(防磨用金屬ヲ

含ム)

鐵礬土

「セリウム」及其合金

「クロム」鑽

「コバルト」

加工セサル又ハ一部加工シタル各

種ノ銅(眞鍮、「ガンメタル」、「ネ

11011



英吉利國法令

「ザアルガラス」及「デルタメタル」含燐銅、含燐青銅及含蠟銅ノ如キ銅ノ合金竝ニ銅及眞鍮ノ輪、錠、條、塊、屑、竿及板竝ニ加工シタル銅即チ銅及眞鍮管、板、分厚ノ管、「コンデンサープレート」、銅線、眞鍮線、青銅線、穿孔セル眞鍮板、穿孔セル眞鍮内張及銅箔ヲ含ム

一、左記ノ銑鐵

(イ)銑鐵ニシテ千分一以下ノ燐ヲ含ムモノ(赤鐵鑛銑鐵ヲ含ム)  
(ロ)其他各種ノ銑鐵ニシテ千分一以上ノ燐ヲ含ミ且ツ千分十五以下ノ硅素ト一萬分ノ九以下ノ硫黃ヲ含ムモノ  
各種ノ鐵鑛、「カンパライランド」赤鐵鑛

二〇四

銑鉛、鉛板、鉛及鉛切屑(含蠟鉛ヲ含ム)

鉛鑛

「マグネシウム」及其合金

滿俺及滿俺鑛

水銀

「モリブデン」及硫水鉛鑛

「ニッケル」及「ニッケル」鑛

白金

「ラヂウム」

「セレニウム」

「ナトリウム」

「タンクステン」又ハ「モリブデン」

或ハ此兩者ヲ含ム鋼鐵及斯ノ如

キ鋼鐵ヨリ製シタル器具及其他

ノ物品

錫及錫鑛

「ヴァナヂウム」

水鉛鑛

亞鉛及亞鉛鑛(亞鉛灰、亞鉛竿、亞鉛板、「スペルター」及「スペルター」渣ヲ含ム)

鹽化亞鉛及硫酸亞鉛

一、金屬製圓筒(壓搾シタル酸素又ハ水素ヲ容ル、ニ用フルモノ)

一、雲母(雲母ノ裂片及雲母「ホヤ」ヲ含ム)及雲母鑛

一、「ミネラルジェリー」

一、沈設水雷及其部分品

油  
一、精油以外ノ各種動物性及植物性脂

一、鯨油(「トレン」)、鯨脂、鯨蠟(海豹油、鱈油、一般魚油及以上ノ混合物)

一、燃料油(但シ稅關長ニ依リ自船用トシテ船積ヲ許サレタルモノヲ含ムス)

英吉利國法令

一、燃料油、「シエール」

一、蕃椒脂油

一、「パラフィン」蠟、蠟燭及蠟紙

一、潛望鏡

一、石油「コークス」

一、石油(燃料)、「テレビン」代用品及「パラフィン」油ヲ含ム

一、石油(瓦斯)

一、揮發油及發動機油(「シエルスピリット」ヲ含ム)

一、左ノ燐鑛石

燐灰石

燐酸石灰及燐酸礬土

一、寫眞用感受性「フィルム」、感光板

及印刷用紙(感光セシメシト否トニ拘ハラズ)

一、「ピッチ」、「スチアリン」竝ニ脂油

及脂酸ヨリ誘導セラレタル「ピッチ」

一、「ピッチ」

一、「ピッチ」、「スチアリン」竝ニ脂油

及脂酸ヨリ誘導セラレタル「ピッチ」

二〇五



英吉利國法令

- 一、各種投射物及其組成品
- 一、人ノ食料ニ供シ得ヘキ左記ノ食料品及其原料
  - 食用生獸
  - 大麥、大麥碾割及鳩麥及「ポット」大麥
  - 牛肉及羊肉(鮮或ハ冷蔵)
  - 「バター」
  - 「チーズ」
  - 卵(殻附)
  - 豚脂及偽造豚脂
  - 麥芽
  - 「マルガリン」
  - 煉乳及貯藏牛乳(砂糖ノ有無ナ間ハス)
  - 「オートミール」及「ロールドミール」
- 豌豆(罐詰、罐詰及「ホール」箱又ハ

二〇六

- 類似ノ容器ニ包裝シタルモノヲ含マス)
- 甘蔗糖及甜菜糖(粗製或ハ精製但シ氷砂糖ヲ含ム)
- 一、鐵道用無蓋貨車及其部分品
- 一、苧麻製長靴下及瓦斯「マントル」製造用苧麻織物
- 一、距離測定器及其部分品
- 一、鋼索及錨鎖
- 一、護謨(粗製品、屑、澆返シ護謨並ニ護謨ヲ含ム液體及膠質物又ハ其調劑ヲ含ム)及全部又ハ一部護謨ヨリ成ル製品(自動車、自轉車用「タイヤ」及特ニ「タイヤ」ノ製造或ハ修繕用ニ適スル物品並ニ材料ヲ含ム)
- 一、探射燈
- 一、綿羊ノ腸管
- 一、羊皮(羊毛ノ附著シタルモノ)

- 一、「モース」式其他ノ符號ニ依リ信號シ得ル各種ノ信號燈及其組成品
- 一、彈藥筒ニ適スル絹布、絹眞田及絹

絲

- 一、絹梳屑シルクノイルス
- 一、山東絹布
- 一、羊皮山羊皮(鞣サ、ルモノ或ハ鞣シタルモノ)(特ニ乙項ニ輸出ヲ禁止セラレタル以外ノモノ)
- 一、軟性石鹼
- 一、變性酒精(「メチルアルコール」含有酒精)
- 一、酒精(強度四十三度ヲ下ラサルモノ)
- 一、抽キタル鋼鐵管
- 一、水中音響信號機
- 一、外科用繃帶及手術用衣(「パタークロス」、打綿及詰綿ヲ含ム)

英吉利國法令

二〇七

- 一、外科用器械
- 一、刀劍、銃劍其他ノ武器(銃砲以外ノ)及其部分品
- 一、防水布及荷車覆
- 一、電話器及其部分品並ニ野外用電信電話用「ケーブル」
- 一、水雷防禦網
- 一、水雷發射管
- 一、魚形水雷及其部分品
- 一、電球用「タンクステンファイラメン」ト
- 一、「テレビン」油及「テレビン」揮發油
- 一、軍服及軍裝具
- 一、各種船舶、端艇、艇船及浮船渠並ニ其組成品
- 一、一噸以上ヲ運搬シ得ル四輪車及其組成品
- 一、層紙



英吉利國法令

- 一、礦物性及植物性蠟（「カーナツバ」蠟ヲ除ク）
- 一、鐵條網及電鍍線並ニ其架設用及切斷用器械（但シ電鍍網ヲ含マス）
- 一、各種鋼線
- 一、無線電信用材料
- 一、木材即チ秦皮材、「スリープライ」秦皮材、「スプルース」材及胡桃材
- 一、木「タール」及木「タール」油
- 一、羊毛（綿羊毛及仔羊毛）

(乙) 左記ノ物品ハ佛蘭西、露西亞（バルチック海諸港ヲ除ク）、伊太利、西班牙及葡萄牙以外ノ歐洲、地中海及黑海ニ於ケル外國向輸出ヲ禁止ス

- 一、羊毛梳屑ノイルス
- 一、羊毛「トツプ」
- 一、羊毛屑
- 一、肥料以外ノ用ニ供スヘキ屑絨（解キ離シタルモノ及然ラサルモノ）
- 一、紡毛絲及梳毛絲
- 一、毛製「ジャーシー」、「カーザガンジヤケツ」、毛製手袋、毛製靴下及男子用各種襯衣類
- 一、X光線用器械
- 一、自轉車及其組成品
- 一、苧禾機用束ネ絲
- 一、黑金屬厚板及厚サ八分一以下ノ黑金屬薄板
- 一、各種ノ毛布

- 一、漂白粉
- 一、樟腦

- 一、裝飾金具ヲ附ケサル「ケーン」及「スチック」（籠製造用ト否トナ間ハス）
- 一、各種「カンバス」
- 一、各種「カンバス」製蛇管
- 一、「カーノーバ」蠟
- 一、乾酪素
- 一、羚羊皮、仔羊皮、「モロッコ」革、波斯革、軟羊皮及海豹皮
- 一、木炭及泥炭
- 一、化學藥、藥材等
- 醋酸
- 「アルミニウム」鹽類（甲項中ノ明礬石、「アンモニウム」明礬及硝酸「アルミニウム」以外ノモノ）
- 安質母尼ノ化合物（硫化安質母尼

英吉利國法令

及酸化安質母尼ヲ除ク）砒素及其化合物

- 硫酸「バリウム」
- 蒼鉛及其鹽類（硝酸蒼鉛ヲ除ク）
- 硼砂、硼酸及其他ノ硼素化合物
- 硫酸「カルシウム」
- 硫化「カルシウム」
- 銅ノ化合物（「硝酸銅、沃化銅、硫酸銅及過酸化銅ヲ除ク）
- 「ユーロフヘン」(Europen)
- 蟻酸
- 沃度及其調劑並ニ其化合物
- 硫酸鐵
- 「メクスヅオミカマチン」及其「アルカロイド」並ニ其調劑
- 炭酸「ナトリウム」(曹達灰、結晶曹達及重炭酸曹達ヲ含ム)
- 「シヤン」化「ナトリウム」



英吉利國法令

- 硫化「ナトリウム」
- 硫酸「ストロンチウム」
- 錫ノ化合物(鹽化錫及錫礦ヲ除ク)
- 一、磁土(「チャイナストーン」、「ボールクレー」及陶土ヲ含ム)
- 一、羊毛或ハ獸毛製各種織物(甲項中ノ「カーキ」羅紗ヲ除ク)
- 一、全部又ハ主トシテ銅又ハ銅ノ合金ヲ以テ製作セル各種ノ物品ニシテ目下各地向輸出ヲ禁止セラレサルモノ
- 一、「マニラ」麻ノ繩索
- 一、「コルク」及「コルク」粉但シ一部「コルク」粉ニテ造ラレタル床敷用ノモノヲ除ク
- 一、各種綿製品(綿製「レース」、打綿、屑綿及詰綿ヲ除ク)
- 一、棉花
- 一、「クレオソート」及「クレオソート」

織絲(亞麻縫絲ヲ含マス)

- 一、鏽
- 一、動物用ニ供シ得ヘキ各種ノ飼料品及食料品並ニ其榨粗製原料(禁止品目中他ニ記載セルモノヲ除ク)
- 醸造及蒸溜用穀物
- 醸造用乾酵母
- 蕎麥
- 左記ノ榨粕及碎粕
- 「ビスケット」碎粕
- 犢肉碎粕
- 魚肉碎粕及凝結セル魚肉
- 落花生榨粕及碎粕
- 大麻子榨粕及碎粕
- 穀皮碎粕
- 「ロカスト」豆碎粕
- 肉類碎粕
- 棕櫚實榨粕及碎粕

英吉利國法令

- 油(鎔鑛爐油ヲ含ム、但シ甲項中ノ木「タール」油ヲ除ク)
- 一、鹿皮及豚皮(鞣シタルモノ及鞣サルモノ)
- 一、各種織成雲齋布
- 一、各種織成「ツツク」
- 一、卵、蛋黃及同液狀ノモノ並ニ蛋白
- 一、金剛砂、天然及人造ノ鋼玉(「アルシダム」ノ如キ)、「カーボランダム」及「クリストロン」並ニ其製品(車輪形、圓盤形、紙布、石及粉ヲ含ム)
- 一、「カボック」、麻ノ纖維
- 一、各種纖維(椰子皮、「カボック」、苧麻及「シザル」並ニ之レヨリ製シタル織絲ヲ含ム)
- 一、仕向地ノ何レナルヲ問ハス輸出ヲ禁止セラレタル品目中ニ掲ケラレサル各種植物纖維及其レヨリ製シタル

- 罌粟榨粕及碎粕
- 菜子榨粕及碎粕
- 胡麻子榨粕及碎粕
- 大豆榨粕及碎粕
- 向日葵種子榨粕及碎粕
- 山藜豆、鳩豆及「GRAM」豆
- 椰子及胡椒榨粕
- 「ダリ」(黍ノ一種)
- 「グルーテンミール」及「グルーテンフアイード」
- 秣草(新鮮ナル)
- 「ハウナハマチ」實
- 玉蜀黍ノ芽及芽ノ「ミール」
- 玉蜀黍ノ碾割及粉
- 各種磨穀物屑及篩屑
- 黍
- 一、毛皮(加工シタルモノ及加工セサルモノ)及其製品



英吉利國法令

一、瓦斯炭素

一、葡萄酒及麥芽糖

一、砥石

一、護謨、樹脂、香液及各種樹脂質物

一、「ガタパーチャ」、「バラタ」及下記各種護謨即チ「ボルネオ」、「グアエール」、「ジエルトン」、「パレンバン」、「ボンチアナック」並ニ其他「カウチユック」ヲ含有スル總テノ物質

一、軍需品ノ製造又ハ武器及海陸ノ戰

争ニ供スヘキ材料ノ製造又ハ修繕ニノミ使用セラルヘキ機械器具即チ左記ノ紐狀火藥及彈藥製造用ノ機械

紐狀火藥製造用壓榨器  
藥莢鑄型

砲彈及藥莢用度器  
火藥調合器

包被機械

施條機械

針金ヲ卷ク機械

一、塹壕鑿掘用具即チ鶴嘴鋏（柄ヲ著ケタルモノ及著ケサルモノ）各種鋤及「シヨベル」及其等ノ柄又ハ把手並ニ塹壕鑿掘用機械

一、各種ノ「ラック」、「シエラック」、「ガムラック」、「シードラック」、「スチックラック」及其他ノ形狀ノ「ラック」ヲ含ム但シ「ラック」染料ヲ含マス

一、製本用革

一、織物機械用皮革（「ピッキングパン」ド」ヲ除ク）

一、癒瘡木

一、亞麻製品

亞麻織絲（亞麻縫絲ヲ含マス）

亞麻布（漂白セサルモノ又ハ段物

ニテ漂白セサルモノ）

「ユニオンクロース」(二十五「パー

セント」以上ノ綿ヲ含ムモノ)

一、金工用機械

一、「マホガニー」

一、錫製食器及軍用水筒

一、左記金屬及鑽石

含砒鑽

銅鑽

一、「モナザイト」砂

一、各種自動車（自動自轉車及其組成品並ニ附屬品ヲ含ム）

一、機關及汽罐被覆物（「スラッグウール」ヲ含ム）

一、胡椒

一、各種秦皮材（甲項中ノ「スリープライ」秦皮材ヲ除ク）

一、懷中「ランプ」用筒及球ヲ添附セル毛電池ヲ有セサル筒

英吉利國法令

一、人ノ食料ニ供シ得ヘキ各種ノ食料

品及其原料（禁止品目中他ニ記載セルモノヲ除ク）

「アルロールト」

「ベニコン」、「ハム」及豚肉

豆ノ粉及碾割

各種ノ「ビスケット」、麵麩及菓子

「カツサバ」粉及「タピオカ」

各種粗製「コ、ア」及其調合物（「コ

、ア」皮、「コ、ア」殻及「チョコ

レート」）

「コ、ア」粉

「コ、アナット」(乾)

咖啡

「コーン」粉

「コーン」粗粉

各種ノ魚類（貯藏、鹽漬又ハ鮮）

鮮果、乾果及各種ノ貯藏果實並ニ



英吉利國法令

二一四

- 果實トシテ用ヒラルル堅果
- 「ホミニー」
- 扁豆ノ粉及碾割
- 「マカロニー」・「スパゲチ」及「バーミセリー」
- 「マンヂオカ」及「タピオカ」粉
- 各種ノ肉類(家禽及野禽ヲ除ク)但シ甲項中ニ在ル牛肉及羊肉(鮮又ハ冷蔵)ヲ含マス
- 玉葱
- 豌豆ノ粉及碾割
- 馬鈴薯
- 全部或ハ一部穀物ヨリ取レル調理食物
- 米及米粉
- 黑麥、黑麥ノ粉及碾割
- 「セーゴ」並ニ「セーゴ」ノ碾割及粉
- 「セモリーナ」

- 「スープレ」(壓縮セルモノ及乾燥セルモノ)
- 罐詰及壺詰肉並ニ肉越幾斯
- 生蔬菜(豌豆ヲ除ク)
- 一、鐵道用材料(固定セルモノ及車輛共但シ甲項中ノ無蓋貨車ヲ除ク)
- 一、苧麻
- 一、籐
- 一、「ラム」酒及擬似「ラム」酒
- 一、岩鹽及精製岩鹽(食鹽ヲ除ク)
- 一、「クローバー」(苜蓿)及牧草ノ種子
- 一、造船材料
- 汽罐用管
- 「コンデンサーチューブ」
- 船體及船舶機械用鐵鋼鑄造並ニ鍛煉品
- 鐵鋼板及造船用部分的材料
- 船舶用機關及其部分品

船舶用補助機關

一、「タインプレート」及「ダインプレート」製各種容器

- 一、測深器及其「ギヤ」
  - 一、電信(無線電信ヲ除ク)及電話材料
- (丙)左記ノ物品ハ英本國、英領地、英國保護領及佛蘭西、伊太利、露西亞(バルチック海諸港ヲ除ク)以外ノ總テノ地ヘ輸出スルヲ禁ス
- 一、左記各種油質ノ堅果、種子及產物
  - 蓖麻子、「ココナツト」、「コプラ」、棉子、落花生、大麻子、亞麻子、椰子實及核、罌粟子、菜種子、胡麻子並ニ大豆及向日葵種子
  - 但シ甲項中ノ「植物性油」並ニ乙項中ノ生「ココア」及「油質」ノ堅果、種子及產物ヨリ製セラレタル食料品及飼料品ヲ含マス
- (丁)左記ノ物品ハ英本國及馬來聯邦以外ノ諸國向輸出ヲ禁止ス
- 一、普通「ウルフラム」ト稱スル「タングステン」又ハ「タングステン」鑛、滿俺鐵重石及灰重石
- (戊)左記ノ物品ハ馬來英保護地、英領北ボルネオ州及サラワカ以外ノ諸國向輸出ヲ禁止ス
- 一、濠洲炭
  - 一、濠洲產小麥粉及肉類



○新嘉坡輸出禁止品目改訂追加(六月十六日官報) 本件ニ關シ同地駐在領事藤井實ヨリ左ノ如ク報告アリ(昨十五日日本欄内參看)(外務省)

當地政廳ハ本年四月二十九日附官報ヲ以テ戰亂勃發以來同日マテニ改訂追加セラレタル當地戰時輸出禁止總品目ヲ發表シタルカ右ニ對シ本日更ニ左ノ通改訂追加ヲ施シタリ

一、英國、英領地、英國保護領以外ノ總テノ地ヘ輸出ヲ禁止セル品目中

(a) 左記物件ヲ追加ス

Chemicals; drugs, etc.:—

Guaiacol and guaiacol carbonate;

Senna leaves and pods;

Stramonium leaves and seeds;

Gum tragacanth;

Hypodermic syringes;

Silica bricks;

Silk and silk manufactures, the following:—

Broad silks of all kinds, whether all silk or of silk mixed with other yarns (except with artificial silk yarn or metal threads), in the grey or discharged, undyed, dyed or printed, but unweighted;

Schappe and spun yarns;

Shantung silk;

Silk, raw or thrown;

Silk waste;

(b) 左記物件ヲ削除ス

Silk, Shantung, in the piece.

二、佛蘭西、露西亞(バルチック海諸港ヲ除ク)、伊太利、西班牙、葡萄牙以外ノ歐洲、地中海黑海沿岸ノ諸外國ニ輸出ヲ禁止セル品目中

(a) 左記物件ヲ追加ス

Leather, varnished, japanned or enamelled;

Leather waste;

Linen thread;

Rock crystal;

Spices, all kinds of, other than pepper, but including piments;

Starch, including dextrine, farina and potato flour;

(b) 左記物件ヲ削除ス

Chemicals, drugs, etc.:—

Athetic Acid;

Silica bricks;

英吉利國法令



英吉利國法令

(c) "Gums, resins, balsams, and resinous substances of all kinds"ノ項ハ之ヲ改訂シテ次ノ言語ヲ附加ス  
 "except gum tragacanth"

(以上去月十日附報告)

當地政廳ハ本月十七日附官報ヲ以テ英本國、英領地、英國保護領以外ノ總テノ地ヘ輸出ヲ禁止セル品目中ニ金及銀ヲ追加セル旨發表セリ

(以上同十八日附報告)

○新嘉坡輸出禁止品目改訂追加(六月二十四日官報) 本件ニ關シ同地駐在領事藤井實ヨリ去月二十九日附ヲ以テ左ノ如ク報告アリ(本月十五日日本欄内參看)(外務省)

當地政廳ハ本月二十六日附官報ヲ以テ當地戰時輸出禁止品目中左ノ通改訂追加シタル旨發表セリ

一、英國、英領地、英國保護領以外ノ各地ヘ輸出ヲ禁止セル品目中

(a) 左記ノ物件ヲ追加ス

Chemicals, drugs, etc.—

Aluminium sulphate and aluminio-ferric;

Files;

Lacs, not including lac dye;

Railway material, the following:—

Steel rails;

„ sleepers;

„ springs;

„ wheels and axles;

Shipbuilding material, the following:—

Boiler tubes;

Condenser tubes;

Steel plates and sectional materials for shipbuilding;

Soap containing more than one per cent of glycerine;

Steel in bars, angles, rods shapes or sections;

Steel blooms, billets and slabs;

Steel bridge, boiler and other plates not under  $\frac{1}{8}$  inch thick;

Steel girders, beams, joists and pillars;

Steel tube of all descriptions;

(b) 左記ノ物件ヲ削除ス

Steel tubes; solid drawn;

(c) "Metals and ores"ノ項ニ於テ

英吉利國法令



“Iron, pig, of the following description:—

“(a) Pig iron containing less than 0.1 per cent of phosphorus including haematite pig iron;

“(b) All other pig iron containing more than 1.5 per cent of silicon together with less than 0.09 per cent of sulphur;”

以上ヲ削除シテ左ノ通ニテ改メ

“Iron, pig, of all descriptions;”

(d) “Soft Soap”ノ項ハ削除シテ之ヲ左ノ通改メ

“Soap, soft, containing one per cent and less of glycerine”

二、佛蘭西、露西亞(バルチック)海諸港ヲ除ク、伊太利、西班牙、葡萄牙以外ノ歐洲、地中海、黑海沿岸ノ諸外國ハ輸出ヲ禁止セル品目中

(a) 左記ノ物件ヲ追加ス

Asphalt and solid or liquid bitumen;

Fishing gear, except tackle for fishing by rod and line;

Petroleum and its products not already included in list A;

Soap, hard, containing one per cent and less of glycerine;

(b) 左記ノ物件ハ削除ス

Files;

Lacs of all kinds, including shellac, gum lac, seed lac, stick lac, and other forms of lac, but not including lac dye;

(c) “Railway material, both fixed and rolling stock (except railway waggons which are already in list A)”ノ項ハ削除シテ之ヲ左ノ通改メ

“Railway material both fixed and rolling stock (except such railway material, including railway waggons, as are already in list A)”

(d) 左ノ項ハ全部削除ス

“Shipbuilding materials, namely:—

“Boiler tubes;

“Condenser tubes;

“Iron and steel castings and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships;

“Iron and steel plates and sectional materials for shipbuilding;

“Marine engines and parts thereof;

“Ships' auxiliary machinery;”

而シテ以上ニ更フルニ左ノ項ヲ以テス

“Shipbuilding materials, namely:—

“Iron and steel castings and forgings for hulls and machinery of ships;

“Iron plates;

英吉利國法令



英吉利國法令

一一三二

“Marine engines and parts thereof;  
“Ships' auxiliary machinery;”

(四) 濠洲ニ於ケル輸出禁止品

○濠洲政府牛生皮絶對輸出禁止(四月十日官報) 本件ニ關シシドニ駐在總領事清水精三郎ヨリ本年二月七日附テ以テ左ノ如ク報告アリ(大正三年十一月三日本欄内參看)(外務省) 濠洲政府ハ主務大臣ノ許可ヲ得タル分ノ外牛羊生皮ノ輸出ヲ禁止セシコトハ既報ノ通ナルモ爾來牛生皮ノ日本輸出ニ關シテハ規定ノ手續ヲ經ル以外何等ノ故障アルヲ聞カサリシニ近頃ニ至リ同政府ハ内國ニ於ケル皮革ノ軍用上ノ必要増大シタルタメ當局ニ於テ檢査ノ上軍需ノ目的ニ適セスト認メタルモノノ外當分濠洲以外ヘハ縱ヒ英本國タリトモ一切其輸出ヲ許可セサルニ至レリ

○濠洲聯邦輸出入禁止品(六月二十七日官報) 本件ニ關シシドニ駐在總領事清水精三郎ヨリ去月十二日附テ以テ左ノ如ク報告アリ(外務省)

大正四年七月十四日以後濠洲政府力裁定公布セル輸出入禁制品中特ニ日濠貿易ニ關係アルモノハ其都度電報或ハ郵便ヲ以テ報告シ置キタルカ尙ホ濠洲聯邦官報ニ依リ同日以後本月十一日マテニ制定セラレタル禁止品目ヲ舉クレハ左ノ如シ但シ英本國ニ於テ制定發布セラレ本洲ニ於テ援用セラレタルモノハ茲ニ舉ケス

一、濠洲聯邦輸入禁止品

左記ノ品ハ商務及稅關大臣ノ許可ヲ得ルニアラサレハ聯邦ヘ輸入スルコトヲ得ス、品目上ノ日附ハ公布ノ年月日ヲ示ス

大正四年十月十六日 嵌入セサル金剛石 (Unset diamonds)

同五年三月二日 「ナイトロ、グリセリン」ヲ百分ノ五十以上含有スル爆發藥

同五年三月十六日 陸海軍、警察、其他ノ官吏制服或ハ徽章及之ニ見紛ラハシキ程類似セルモノ

同五年五月十一日 九「カラット」以上ノ金裝飾品

二、濠洲聯邦輸出禁止品

左記ノ品ハ商務及稅關大臣ノ許可ヲ得ルニアラサレハ濠洲ヨリ輸出スルコトヲ得ス、各品目上ノ日附ハ公布ノ年月日ヲ示ス

大正四年九月六日 金屬、合金及鑛物

同四年十月十六日 金剛石(後出同年十二月二十三日附ノ布告ニテ廢止)

同四年十二月二日 「バター」

同四年十二月二十三日 寶石(前出十月十六日附布告廢止)

同五年一月十二日 乾葡萄「レキシマス」(Lexias)、「サルタナス」(Sultanus)及「カーラント」(Quarants)

同五年一月二十八日 「タロー」及其他ノ獸脂(後出三月十六日附布告ニテ廢止)

英吉利國法令

一一三三



英吉利國法令

二二四

同五年三月十六日 「タロー」、獸脂、油、苛性曹達、其他總テ「グリセリン」ノ製造原料

同五年三月三十日 屑紙 (Waste paper)

同五年五月十一日 九「カラット」以上ノ金裝飾品

左記ノ品ハ佛蘭西、露西亞(バルチック海ヲ除ク)、伊太利、西班牙及葡萄牙ヲ除ク外ノ歐羅巴、地中海及黑海ノ諸國ヘ向ケ輸出スルコトヲ禁ス

大正五年五月十一日 生、乾及漬ケタル果物及果物トシテ用ヒラルル胡桃 (Nuts)

(五) 英領印度ノ輸出禁止品

○印度輸出禁止品追加(四月一日官報) 本件ニ關シ孟買駐在領事矢田部保吉ヨリ本年二月十六日附ヲ以テ左ノ如ク報告アリ(外務省)

印度政府ハ本月十一日附布告ヲ以テ胡椒及蕃椒 (Pepper and Capsicum) ナ英國、英領地及英國保護領以外ヘ輸出スルコトヲ禁止セリ

○印度政府輸出禁止及輸出税免除品(四月六日官報) 本件ニ關シカルカッタ駐在總領事信夫淳平ヨリ本月一日發ヲ以テ左ノ如ク電報アリ(外務省)

印度政府ハ四月一日以降明年三月末マテ政府用ノ外小麥ノ印度ヨリノ輸出ヲ禁ス小麥粉モ亦特許アルニアラサレハ同期間輸出スルヲ得ス右ハ小麥ノ價格騰貴ヲ防クノ趣旨ナリト云フ改正關稅定率法中 Tea waste ハ輸出税免除ト改レリ

○印度輸出禁止品(四月十八日官報) 本件ニ關シカルカッタ駐在總領事信夫淳平ヨリ本月十五日發ヲ以テ左ノ如ク電報アリ(外務省)

印度政府ハ Raw wool ノ英國以外ヘノ輸出ヲ本年九月末マテ禁止セリ

○印度政府輸出禁止品(四月二十九日官報) 本件ニ關シカルカッタ駐在總領事信夫淳平ヨリ本月二十六日發ヲ以テ左ノ如ク電報アリ(外務省)

印度政府ハ椰子油、棉子油、落花生油、亞麻仁油ノ英國以外ヘノ輸出ヲ又「コプラ」、亞麻子、「モオウラ」ノ英國英屬領地及伊佛露三國以外ヘノ輸出ヲ孰モ禁止ス

○印度政府石炭及「コークス」輸出禁止(五月八日官報) 本件ニ關シカルカッタ駐在總領事信夫淳平ヨリ本月五日發ヲ以テ左ノ如ク電報アリ(外務省)

印度政府ハ石炭及「コークス」ノ英國英領土以外ヘノ輸出ヲ禁止セリ但シ船舶ノ航海中ニ消費セラルヘキモノハ此限ニアラス

○印度輸出禁止品(五月二十二日官報) 本件ニ關シカルカッタ駐在總領事信夫淳平ヨリ本月十八日發ヲ以テ左ノ如ク電報アリ(外務省)

印度政府ハ Linc dye 以外ノ一切ノ Lacs ノ英國並ニ屬領地以外ヘノ輸出ヲ禁止セリ

英吉利國法令

二二五



但シ船舶航海中消費ノ分ハ除外

○印度政府米國向黃麻輸出禁止(五月二十四日官報) 本件ニ關シ孟買駐在領事矢田部保吉ヨリ去月十五日附ヲ以テ左ノ如ク報告アリ(外務省)

印度政府ハ本月十三日附官報號外ヲ以テ黃麻(Raw jute)ヲ北米合衆國へ輸出スルコトヲ禁止スル旨發布セリ

○印度輸出禁止品追加及禁止令中變更(五月二十九日官報) 本件ニ關シ孟買駐在領事矢田部保吉ヨリ去月二十四日附ヲ以テ左ノ如ク報告アリ(外務省)

印度政府ハ本月二十二日附布告ヲ以テ各種香料(胡椒ヲ除キ蒲桃類ヲ含ム、胡椒ノ輸出ハ曩ニ英國英領地及英國保護領以外ニ對シテ禁止セラレ該禁止ハ依然有效ナリ)ヲ英國、佛國、露國(バルチック海沿岸諸港ヲ除ク)、伊國、西國及葡國以外ノ歐洲並ニ地中海及黑海沿岸諸國へ輸出スルコトヲ禁止セリ

印度政府ハ本月二十二日附布告ヲ以テ植物油及同原料輸出禁止方ヲ左ノ通變更セリ

一、椰子油、棉實油、落花生油、亞麻仁油

右英帝國以外へ輸出スルコトヲ禁ス

二、「コブラ」、亞麻仁、「モウラ」

右英國、英領地及同保護領、佛國、伊國、露國(バルチック海諸港ヲ除ク)以外へ輸出

スルコトヲ禁ス

○印度政府鋼鐵材輸出禁止(六月十日官報) 本件ニ關シ孟買駐在領事矢田部保吉ヨリ本月七日發ヲ以テ左ノ如ク電報アリ(外務省)

印度政府ハ多數鋼鐵材輸出禁止方六日發令セリ禁輸品種ハ郵報ス

○英領印度小麥及小麥粉輸出方(六月十四日官報) 本件ニ關シ孟買駐在領事矢田部保吉ヨリ去月八日附ヲ以テ左ノ如ク報告アリ(去月四日日本欄内參看)(外務省)

印度政府ハ小麥及小麥粉輸出方ニ關シ本月一日附ヲ以テ左ノ通布告セリ

小麥及小麥粉ハ千九百十六年五月一日以後ハ稅關事務長官ノ發給スル特別許可書ヲ輸

出港稅關長ニ提出シ且ツ該許可ノ條件ニ依據シ船積スルニアラサレハ之ヲ英領印度外

へ輸出スルコトヲ禁ス但シ(一)政府自ラ輸出シ又ハ政府需要ノタメニ輸出スルモノ(二)

船舶航海中ノ用ニ供スルモノ(三)英領印度内諸港へ向ケ輸出スルモノハ此限ニアラス

印度政府ハ國內小麥市價調節ノ目的ヲ以テ客年四月以降小麥及小麥粉ノ民間輸出ヲ禁シ

其官營ヲ實施シ來リタル處今日ニ於テハ最早其必要ナキヲ認メ本月一日以後官營ヲ廢シ

テ一般商人ノ輸出ヲ許可スルニ決シタルコトハ曩ニ電報ヲ以テ報告シタルカ無制限ノ輸

出ハ時節柄尙ホ危險アルヲ以テ前記新布告ニ據リ政府ニ於テ各港輸出額ヲ適宜制限セン

トスルモノナリ



○英領印度輸出禁止品(六月二十四日官報) 本件ニ關シ孟買駐在領事矢田部保吉ヨリ去月十八日附テ以テ左ノ如ク報告アリ(外務省)

印度政府ハ本月十三日附テ以テ左記要領ノ通輸出禁止布告ヲ發表セリ

各種「ラック」(「シエラック」、「ガムラック」、「シードラック」及「スチック、ラック」ヲ含ム但シ「ラック」染料ヲ除外ス)ヲ英國、英領地及英保護領以外ノ諸國ヘ輸出スルコトヲ禁ス但シ(一)英政府ノ需要品(二)印度諸港ヘ仕向ケラルルモノ(三)印度内佛領地、葡領地及土人州ノ需要品(四)船舶航海中ノ需要品ハ此限ニアラス

○印度政府南米及中米諸國向黃麻輸出禁止(六月二十九日官報) 本件ニ關シ孟買駐在領事矢田部保吉ヨリ去月二十三日附テ以テ左ノ如ク報告アリ(去月二十四日本欄内參看)(外務省)

印度政府ハ本月十七日附テ以テ黃麻(Raw Jute)ヲ左記南米及中米諸國ヘ輸出スルコトヲ禁止セリ

亞爾然丁 伯刺西爾 キューバ ハイチ サン、ドミンゴ 蘭領及丁領西印度 蘭領  
幾亞那 巴拿馬 ベネズエラ 哥倫比亞 エクアドル ボリビア 中米 智利 祕  
露 墨西其

印度政府ハ敵國ニ對スル黃麻製品ノ供給ヲ杜絶セシムル目的ヲ以テ昨年九月其輸出ヲ禁

止シタルカ尙ホ該目的ノタメニ原料黃麻ノ輸出ヲモ制限スルノ必要ヲ認メ本年四月十三日附布告ヲ以テ北米合衆國ニ對スル黃麻輸出ヲ禁シ今同更ニ前記南米及中米諸國ヘノ同禁止ヲ發令シタルモノナリ尤モ右禁止ハ專ラ黃麻及同製品ノ敵國ニ達センコトヲ防止スルヲ目的トスルモノニシテ右等禁止國內部ノ需要ニ對シテハ一定ノ條件及形式ノ下ニ輸出特許ヲ與ヘラルルコトト爲レリ

(六) 加拿陀ノ輸出禁止品

○加拿陀政府輸出禁止品改正(五月五日官報) 本件ニ關シオタワ駐在總領事矢田長之助ヨリ本年三月三十日附テ以テ左ノ如ク報告アリ(外務省)

加拿陀政府ハ本月二十八日發布ノ官報ヲ以テ左記ノ通輸出禁止品目竝ニ改正ヲ加フル旨公布セリ

(一)左記ノ品ヲ英國、英領地、英保護地、佛蘭西、露西亞(バルチック諸港ヲ除ク)、日本、葡萄牙及合衆國(但シ合衆國ハ國內消費ノ場合ニ限ル)ヲ除ク諸外國ヘ輸出スルコトヲ禁ス

蓄藏用トシテ製造シタル肉類野菜類其他類似食料品

(二)左記ノ諸品ヲ英國、英領地、英保護地以外ノ諸外國ヘ輸出スルコトヲ禁ス

石綿 粗糖 精糖 砂糖菓子 胡椒 木灰 脂肪 「ニッケル」 「ニッケル」礦  
石 「ニッケル、マツト」

英吉利國法令



(註) 石綿及「ニッケル」、「ニッケル」礦石ハ昨年四月二十七日ノ總督命令ヲ以テ佛、露(バツチック諸港ヲ除ク)、白耳義、西班牙、葡萄牙ヲ除ク歐洲諸國及地中海、黑海諸港ニ對シ輸出ヲ禁シタルカ今般本令ヲ以テ之ヲ改正シ英帝國諸地以外ヘノ輸出ハ一切之ヲ禁スルコトトセルナリ

(三) 左記ノ諸品ヲ佛蘭西、露西亞(バルチック諸港ヲ除ク)、伊太利、西班牙、葡萄牙ヲ除ク其他ノ歐洲及地中海、黑海諸港ヘ輸出スルコトヲ禁ス  
 果物(生、乾、其他蓄藏用トシテ製造シタル果物)、「ナッツ」類(果物トシテ使用スルモノ)

(七) 輸出禁止品ノ輸出特許ニ關スル手續

○香港發蘇士經由歐洲向貨物輸出手續(五月三十日官報) 本件ニ關シ香港駐在總領事令井忍郎ヨリ本月十五日附ヲ以テ左ノ如ク報告アリ(外務省)

當政廳ハ五月十二日附官報ヲ以テ左ノ布告ヲ發布セリ  
 本年六月一日以降當殖民地ヲ發航シ蘇士經由歐洲ニ向フ總テノ船舶ハ通行許可書ノ下付ヲ受クルニ先チ其積荷目錄竝ニ歐洲行貨物ノ船荷證券ノ寫ヲ輸出入監督官ノ事務所ニ提出シ積荷目錄及船荷證券ト輸出許可書トヲ對照スルコトヲ得シムヘシ當殖民地ヨリ歐洲向輸出貨物總テニ對シテハ別箇ノ積荷目錄ヲ用フヘク又輸出許可書ノ番號ヲ各項毎ニ記載スヘシ

第十 對敵通商禁止ニ關スル件

(一) 千九百十五年一月十一日附規則ニ對スル千九百十六年三月二十九日附改正規則

(第四輯第一五七頁以下參照)

(三月三十一日 ロンドン、カゼット)

THE TRADING WITH THE ENEMY (VESTING AND APPLICATION OF PROPERTY) AMENDMENT RULES, 1916, DATED 29TH MARCH, 1916, MADE BY THE LORD CHANCELLOR UNDER THE TRADING WITH THE ENEMY AMENDMENT ACT, 1915, 5 GEO. V., CAP. 12.

1. Rule 9 of the Trading with the Enemy (Vesting and Application of Property) Rules, 1915, is hereby annulled, and the following Rule shall stand in lieu thereof:—

9. The fees payable under these Rules shall be fees which would be payable according to the ordinary practice of the Court to which the application is made. Provided that the Court to which the application is made may remit or excuse in whole or in part, any fees so paid or payable.



英吉利國法令

11111

2. Nothing in these Rules shall affect the fees payable in the County Court, in pursuance of County Courts Trading with the Enemy (Application of Property) Rules, 1915.

3. These Rules may be cited as the "Trading with the Enemy (Vesting and Application of Property) Amendment Rules, 1916," and shall come into operation forthwith.

Dated the 29th day of March, 1916.

Buckmaster, C.

We concur.

Geoffrey Howard.

Geo. H. Roberts.

(Two of the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury.)

(一) 在支那英人ノ敵國人被傭禁止

(大正五年六月一日附在漢口帝國總領事瀨川淺之進報告)

千九百四年支那ニ關スル敕令第五百五十五條並ニ千九百七年同令改正第十三條ニ基キ在支那英國公使ハ敵國人ノ傭傭ニ應スルコトヲ禁止スル目的ヲ以テ規則ヲ制定シ之レヲ千九百十

六年條令第八號トシテ本年五月二十六日附ヲ以テ發布セリ其要領左ノ如シ

千九百十六年五月三十一日以後英國ト交戦中ノ國家ノ臣民ノ爲メ支那ニ於テ傭傭セラレ又ハ從來傭傭中ノモノ尙引續キ其傭傭ニ應スル者ハ本令ニ違反スル者ト認メ三ヶ月以内ノ重禁錮又ハ輕禁錮ニ處シ若クハ五十磅以内ノ罰金或ハ禁錮罰金ヲ併セ科スルコトアルベシ但シ特ニ許可ヲ得タル者ハ此限りニ非ス

(二) 支那暹羅ニ對スル一切ノ物品ノ輸出禁止ニ

關スル件

(イ) 支那暹羅ニ輸出スル物品ヲ仕送ルヲ得ヘ

キ人名表

(從來ノ諸改正ヲ一括統一セルモノ)

(五月十六日 ロンドン、ガゼット)

Foreign Office (Foreign Trade Dept.),

May 3, 1916.

CHINA.

The following is a complete list, revised up to date, of persons and bodies of persons to whom articles to be exported to China may be consigned, under the  
英吉利國法令

11111



terms of the Proclamation of the 24th September, 1915:—

This list is to be regarded as superseding all previous lists.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| His Majesty's Diplomatic, Consular,<br>Military, and Naval Officers.                 | Alma Estates Limited.                                    |
| British Missionary Bodies, and Missionary<br>Bodies of Neutral and Allied Countries. | American Chinese Drug Store.                             |
| Aaron, F.  | American Machinery and Export Com-<br>pany.              |
| Abdoolally, Ebrahim, & Co., Shanghai.  | American Presbyterian Mission Press.                     |
| Abe, Yoko.   | American Trading Company.                                |
| Abe & Co., Mukden.   | Amhurst Rubber Estates Limited.                          |
| Abraham, D. E. J.  | Amoy Electric Light and Power Co.                        |
| Abraham, Katz & Co., Shanghai.   | Amoy Tinning Company.                                    |
| Adair, N.  | Andersen, Meyer, & Co.                                   |
| Adair, T.  | Anderson, A. L., & Co.                                   |
| Ah Ho & Co., Amoy.   | Anderson, J. O.  |
| Ah Kow (Ah Kau), P., & Sons, Amoy.   | Anderson, Robert, & Co.                                  |
| Aird & Skinner, Drs.   | Andrew, J. H., & Co. Limited.                            |
| Albert & Wuhlschleger, Canton.   | Andrews, von Fischerz & George.                          |
| Algar & Co. Limited.   | Ang Hing & Co., Foochow.                                 |
| Allen, Edgar, & Co. Limited.   | Ang Hoon Cho, Dr. Swatow.                                |
| Allen & Hanburys Limited.  | Anglo-Chinese Dispensary, Shanghai,<br>Hankow, & Peking. |

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Anglo-Chinese Eastern Trading Company,<br>Limited. | Atlas Insurance Co. Limited, Shanghai.            |
| Anglo-Chinese Engineering Association,<br>Peking.  | Au Petit Louvre (Maison Parisienne).              |
| Anglo-Chinese Indenting Company,<br>Shanghai.      | Audinet, Lacroix, & Co.                           |
| Anglo-Dutch Plantation Limited.                    | Audinet, Lacroix, Pasquier, et Cie.               |
| Anglo-German Brewery, Shanghai.                    | Australian Dairy Farm.                            |
| Anglo-Java Estates.                                | Australian Produce Company.                       |
| Aquarius Company.                                  | Auto Palace Co., Shanghai.                        |
| Arcade Amusement Company.                          | Awards Dispensary, Shanghai.                      |
| Ardath Tobacco.                                    | Ayer Tawah Company Limited, Shanghai.<br>Azadian. |
| Arnaud Coste & Dent.                               | Babeock & Wilcox Limited.                         |
| Arnhold, H. E.                                     | Bailey, H. G. C.                                  |
| Arthur & Co. Limited.                              | Bakels & Co.                                      |
| Arts & Crafts Limited.                             | Balean, Hermann, Dr., Chinkiang.                  |
| Ashton & Co. Limited (Enticknap, P.).              | Baldwin, C. C.                                    |
| Asiatic Petroleum Company.                         | Ban Lam Drug Stores, Amoy.                        |
| Astor House Hotel Company, Shanghai,<br>Tient-sin. | Banham, F. C.                                     |
| At Chi, Shanghai.                                  | Bank of Taiwan Limited.                           |
| Atkinson & Dallas Limited.                         | Banker & Co.                                      |
|  | Banque belge pour l'Etranger.                     |
|  | Banque de l'Indo-Chine.                           |



Banque industrielle de Chine.  
 Bansuiken, Shanghai.  
 Barkley Company.  
 Barlow & Co.  
 Barma, S. T.  
 Barrett, E. G.  
 Barry & Co., B. M.  
 Bathgate & Co.  
 Batu Anam Rubber Company.  
 Baudet & Compagnie, R., Canton  
 Beek, I.  
 Beck, M. G.  
 Belgian Brick Factory, Tien-tsin.  
 Belgian Trading Company.  
 Bell, D. W.  
 Bell, G. E.  
 Bell, H. F. L.  
 Ben & Co.  
 Ben Albert & Co.  
 Benjamin & Potts.  
 Beque, Henri.  
 Bermann, Edward.

Bianchi, C., Shanghai.  
 Bielfeld, Alex., & Co.  
 Birchal, E. F.  
 Bissett, J. P., & Co.  
 Black, Alfred, Shanghai.  
 Black, J. F.  
 Blake, F. A., & Sons.  
 Blanche, Charles.  
 Bland, H. E. & Co.  
 Blix, Carl.  
 Bo Won, Canton.  
 Bona, F.  
 Bonchard.  
 Bourgery, C.  
 Bow On Drug Company, Canton.  
 Bovern & Co. (Bovern & Hay).  
 Boyd & Co.  
 Boyer, Mazet & Co.  
 Boyes, Bassett, & Co., Shanghai.  
 Boylan, J. H., Shanghai.  
 Braceo, C. & Co.  
 Bradford Dyers' Association.

Bradley & Co. Limited.  
 Brand Brothers & Co.  
 Brand, H. S., & Co.  
 Brandt, A. L.  
 Brandt & Co.  
 Brandt & Rodgers.  
 Brangwyn & Hobson, Drs.  
 Brent, A. D.  
 Brewer & Co. Limited.  
 Bridges, H.  
 Bristol & Chinese Dispensary, Shanghai.  
 British-American Tobacco Company,  
 Limited.  
 British and Chinese Corporation.  
 British Cigarette Company Limited.  
 British Dominions General Insurance  
 Company.  
 British and Foreign Bible Society.  
 British Insulated and Helsby Company  
 Limited.  
 British Manufacturers' Agency (Wong  
 Chuen Yung).

British Mining and Industrial Co., Ltd.,  
 Tientsin.  
 Brockett & Co.  
 Brockett, E., & Co.  
 Brook, E., & Co.  
 Brossay, René.  
 Browett, H.  
 Brunner, Mond, & Co. Limited.  
 Brush Electrical Engineering Company.  
 Bryant & Ryde.  
 Bulin & Co., Hankow.  
 Burin, Yoko.  
 Burkhardt, L. R.  
 Burkill, A. R., & Sons.  
 Burroughs, Wellcome, & Co. Limited.  
 Burtenshaw & Co., Hankow.  
 Butler, A.  
 Butterfield & Swire.  
 Cabeldu, A., & Co.  
 Caissial.  
 Calavitis, G., & Co., Shanghai.



Caldbeck, MacGregor.  
 Calder, Marshall, & Co.  
 Calico Printers' Association.  
 Camark, E., & Co.  
 Camera Craft Company.  
 Campbell, Alex., & Co.  
 Canadian Government Trade Com-  
 missioner.  
 Canadian Methodist Mission Press.  
 Canadian Pacific Railway Company.  
 Canton Insurance Company.  
 Carisio, C.  
 Carr, Ramsay, T., & Co.  
 Cary & Co., Canton.  
 Casa do Povo, Shanghai.  
 Castellano.  
 Cathay Trading Co., Shanghai.  
 Cathay Trust, The, Limited.  
 Catoire Veuve, A., et Fils.  
 Cattaneo (Cataneo), Peking.  
 Cattaneo, P., & Co., Peking.  
 Cawasjee Pallanjee, Shanghai.

Cement Tile Works Limited.  
 Central Agency Limited.  
 Central China Dispensary.  
 Central China Import Company.  
 Central China Post, Hankow.  
 Central China Printing Company,  
 Hankow.  
 Central Garage Limited.  
 Central Hospital, Peking.  
 Central Stores Limited.  
 Central Trading Company.  
 Cercle sportif français.  
 Chai Shing & Co., Swatow.  
 Chandless, R. H. & Co.  
 Chang Dah Yuen.  
 Chang, J. D., Shanghai.  
 Chang Seng Yap Kee & Co., Swatow.  
 Chang, T. S.  
 Chao Chow Fu Di Disp., Swatow.  
 Chapeaux, A., Shanghai.  
 Charrey, H., Shanghai.  
 Charrey et Conversy.

Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and  
 China.  
 Chauvin, Mme.  
 Cheap Jack, Shanghai.  
 Chee Hsin Cement Co., Tientsin.  
 Chefoo Hairnet Company.  
 Chefoo Hairnet Manufactory.  
 Chefoo Lace and Hairnet Company,  
 Chefoo.  
 Chemor United Rubber Company Limited.  
 Chempedak Rubber & Gambier Estate  
 Company.  
 Cheng Hing Saw Mill Company, Foochow.  
 Cheng Rubber Estate.  
 Cheng Seng Disp., Swatow.  
 Chester, Cowen, & Co.  
 Cheung On, Canton.  
 Chic Parisien.  
 Chieng Hing Saw Mill Company,  
 Foochow.  
 Chin Ho Hsiang.  
 Chin Qua, Swatow.

Chin Tong Disp., Swatow.  
 China Agents Company.  
 China American Lumber Company.  
 China American Trading Company.  
 China Baptist Publication Soc., Canton.  
 China Commercial Steam Navigation  
 Company.  
 China Engineering Company.  
 China Fire Insurance Company.  
 China Flour Mill Company Limited.  
 China Import & Export Lumber Company  
 Limited.  
 China Inland Mission.  
 China & Japan Trading Company  
 Limited.  
 China Land & Building Company Limited.  
 China Land & Finance Company Limited.  
 China Merchants Pongee Association.  
 China Merchants Steam Navigation Com-  
 pany.  
 China Mutual Life Insurance Company  
 Limited.



- China Mutual Steam Navigation Company.  
 China National Life Assurance.  
 China Navigation Company Limited.  
 China Realty Company.  
 China Press.  
 China Publicity Company & Information Bureau, Shanghai.  
 China Silk Agency Company Limited.  
 China Strawbraid Export Company.  
 China Sugar Refining Company.  
 China Times Limited.  
 China Traders Insurance Company Limited.  
 China Trading Company.  
 Chinese American Company.  
 Chinese Electric Light & Power Company, Peking.  
 Chinese & Foreign Dispensary, Amoy.  
 Chinese Optical Company.  
 Chinese Postal Supply Dept., Shanghai.  
 Chinese Railways (all).  
 Ching Chang Jen, Tien-tsin.
- 
- Ching Cheng Yung, Tien-tsin.  
 Ching Chong & Co., Shanghai.  
 Ching Chong Hung & Co., Chefoo.  
 Ching Fong, Shanghai.  
 Ching Ho Hsiang, Peking.  
 Ching Siu Tong, Foochow.  
 Ching Tai & Co., Mukden.  
 Chinsin Chao (Peking Motor Company, Peking).  
 Christiakoff, J.  
 Chuan Chang, Shanghai.  
 Chuan Kee & Co., Amoy.  
 Chujudo & Co., Newchang.  
 Chuma & Co., Newchang.  
 Chun Shing, Shanghai.  
 Chun Sing, Shanghai.  
 Chung Fah & Co., Chefoo.  
 Chung Hang Company Dispensary, Canton.  
 Chung Heva Book Company, Shanghai.  
 Chung Mei Drug Company, Canton.  
 Chung On & Co., Canton.  
 Chung Tung Lithographic Works.

- Chung Woo, Swatow.  
 Church Missionary Society.  
 Clark, D., & Co., Shanghai.  
 Coghlan, H. H.  
 Cohen, Andre.  
 Colacco Bros., Shanghai.  
 Collins & C., Tientsin.  
 Combfort.  
 Commercial Museum, Tieh Ling.  
 Commercial Press Limited.  
 Commercial Union Assurance Company.  
 Compagnie d'Éclairage et de Tramways of Tien-tsin.  
 Compagnie française des Tramways de l'Éclairage électrique et des Eaux de Shanghai.  
 Compagnie générale de Chemin de Fer et de Tramways en Chine.  
 Compagnie des Messageries maritimes.  
 Comptoir commercial anversoïis.  
 Connell Brothers.  
 Consolidated Rubber Estates Limited.
- 
- Cook & Anderson.  
 Cook, Thomas & Sons.  
 Cornabe, Ectfork, & Co.  
 Corsane, Anderson, & Co. (Hankow Ice Works).  
 Cosmopolitan Dock, Shanghai.  
 Cossanteli & Co.  
 Country Club, Shanghai.  
 Cox, W. Wakeford.  
 Cozzi, E. Hankow.  
 Crédit foncier d'Extrême-Orient.  
 Crofts & Co., George.  
 Cros, Paul.  
 Crossfield & Sons Limited.  
 Crystal Limited, Tientsin.  
 Culpeck, E. A.  
 Curtis Brothers, Chefoo.  
 Curtis Sons & Co.  
 Customs Club, Amoy.  
 Dah Daw, Hankow.  
 Dah Lung & Co., Shanghai.



Dah Sung & Co., Shanghai.  
 Dah Sung Cotton Mill, Shanghai.  
 Dai Nippon Brewery Company.  
 Daishin & Co., Shanghai.  
 Dallas Livery Stable Company.  
 Danese, E., Hankow.  
 D'Arc, G. L.  
 Dastoor, F. R., & Co.  
 David & Co.  
 David, S. J., & Co.  
 Davies & Brooke.  
 Davis, R. S., & Co.  
 Davis, W. Arthur.  
 Davis, W. Trenchard.  
 Deacon & Co., Canton.  
 Deane, T. P.  
 Debenham & Co.  
 Delbourgo & Co., Shanghai.  
 Denegri, E. & Co.  
 Denegri, M.  
 Denham & Rose.  
 Denniston & Sullivan.

Dent, A., & Co.  
 Dent, Herbert, Canton.  
 Des Remedios, A. G., Shanghai.  
 Dieden & Co.  
 Dixon, H. C., & Co.  
 Dodwell & Co. Limited.  
 Dollar Robert Company.  
 Dombey & Son.  
 Dominion Express Company.  
 Dong Sing Wo & Co., Shanghai.  
 Donnelly & Whyte.  
 Dowdall, W. M.  
 Dowler, Forbes & Co.  
 Downs, N. L., Dr.  
 Drakeford & Co.  
 Dreyfus, Edmond, & Bros.  
 Drummond & Holborow.  
 Duncan & Co.  
 Dunlop Rubber Company.  
 Dunn, Walter.  
 Dunne, T. E., Hankow.  
 Duplessis.

Dutch Colonial Trading Company.  
 Dutton, W., & Co.  
 Dyce & Co.  
 Dzing Nye Hsing, Hankow.  
 Eagle & Globe Steel Company.  
 East Asiatic Company.  
 Eastern & Australian Steamship Company.  
 Eastern Engineering Works (James Turner), Tientsin.  
 Eastern Extension Telegraph Company.  
 Eastern Garage, Shanghai.  
 Eastern Trading Company.  
 Eastman & Co., Shanghai.  
 Echo de Chine, Shanghai.  
 Echo de Tien-tsin.  
 Edgar Brothers & Co.  
 Ekman & Co.  
 Ekman Foreign Agencies.  
 Ellis & Hay's Shanghai.  
 Emens, W. S., & Co., Ltd.  
 En Ching Low (Nun Cheng Lo), Tient-sin.

Energie électrique.  
 Enterprise Tobacco Company Limited.  
 Enticknap, P. (Ashton & Co. Limited).  
 Equitable Life Assurance Society.  
 Erasmic Company.  
 Establishments de Tongkou.  
 Etablissements Fei Yen, Ateliers de Constructions Mécaniques.  
 Evans, A. M. A.  
 Evans, Edward, & Sons Limited.  
 Evans, Pugh, & Co.  
 Eveleigh & Co.  
 Ewo Cotton Spinning & Weaving Company.  
 Ewo Yuen Press Packing Company.  
 Excess Insurance Company Limited.  
 Ezra, E. I., Shanghai.  
 Ezra, Edward, & Co., Shanghai.  
 Ezra & Co., Fred, Shanghai.  
 Ezra, N. E. B., & Co.  
 Ezra, Y., & Co.



Fa Hsing, Tien-tsin.  
 Fairchild, F. A.  
 Far Eastern Geographical Establishment.  
 Farley, W. A.  
 Farmer, F. D., & Co.  
 Fearon, Daniel, & Co.  
 Federal Life Assurance Company of Canada.  
 Fengtien District Inspectorate of Salt Revenue.  
 Ferguson, J. C. G.  
 Ferretti.  
 Fielding, H. R.  
 Findlay, Richardson, & Co., Hankow.  
 Finocchiaro & Co., G., Shanghai.  
 Firth, W., & Sons.  
 Fobes & Co.  
 Fohkien Mercantile Co., Foochow.  
 Foo Sing, Chefoo.  
 Foo Tai Company, Hankow.  
 Foochow Dock & Arsenal, Pagoda Anchorage.

Foochow Native Hospital.  
 Foochow Pharmacy.  
 Foochow Printing Press, Foochow.  
 Forbes & Co., William.  
 Foreign & China Disp., Shanghai.  
 Foster, McClellan, & Co.  
 Frankau, A., & Co. Limited.  
 Frazar & Co.  
 Frazer, E. W.  
 Fredericks, J. A.  
 French Bakery.  
 Frodsham, G. W. (Fu Chung Corporation) Tientsin.  
 Fu Seng, W. & Co., Foochow.  
 Fu Hsing Tai, Tien-tsin.  
 Fuchs, H., & Co. (Rint'ai Stores).  
 Fujita & Co., Mukden.  
 Fukien Drug Company.  
 Fukin & Co.  
 Fukul & Co., Shanghai.  
 Fung Tang, Shanghai.  
 Furukawa & Co., Shanghai.

Gabhai, M. N., & Co.  
 Gadai, Yoko.  
 Gaillard.  
 Gakuyodo Mori, Shameen.  
 Gallusser & Co.  
 Gande, Price, & Co.  
 Garner, Quelch, & Co.  
 Gates, F.  
 Geddes & Co.  
 General Accident, Fire, & Life Assurance Company.  
 General Electric Company.  
 General Electric Company of China Limited.  
 General Electric Company of New York.  
 Gerassime Touliatos.  
 Gerin, Drevard, & Co.  
 Getz Bros. & Co., Shanghai.  
 Gibb, Livingston, & Co.  
 Gibbons, J., & Co.  
 Gillard, G. M., & Co, Peking.  
 Gillespie & Co.

Gilman & Co.  
 Ging Chong Hung & Co.  
 Gittins & Co.  
 Glaxo Limited.  
 Glen Line Steamers.  
 Goldenberg, H., & Co.  
 Goldsmith, Leopold A.  
 Gonda Shoten, Tieh Ling.  
 Gordes.  
 Gordon & Co.  
 Government Universities in China.  
 Goyet, Shanghai.  
 Grand Hôtel des Wagons-Lits, Peking.  
 Grant, Archibald.  
 Grayrigge, G., Shanghai.  
 Great China Dispensary.  
 Great Eastern Co., Ltd, Shanghai.  
 Great Eastern Dispensary.  
 Great Northern Telegraph Company.  
 Greer, H. & W., Limited.  
 Greig, M. W., & Co.  
 Grenard, Bettines, & Co.



Griffith, T. E., Limited.  
 Griffiths' Butchery.  
 Grimes, A. C.  
 Grimshaw, R.  
 Grosjean & Co., Hankow.  
 Grundy, R.  
 Grundy, V., Shanghai.  
 Guarantee Trust Company of New York.  
 Gula Kalumpang Rubber Estates Limited.  
 Gunn, Hugh Moulden.  
 Hall & Holtz Limited.  
 Han Yeh Ping Iron & Coal Company.  
 Handa Menko, Shanghai.  
 Hankow Club Ltd.  
 Hankow Dispensary Limited.  
 Hankow Ice Works (Corsane, Anderson,  
 & Co.)  
 Hankow International Hospital, Hankow.  
 Hankow Light & Power Company.  
 Hankow Printing Office.  
 Hankow Race Club & Recreation Ground

Heiman, S. S.  
 Heisch, P. F.  
 Hemmerdinger Frères.  
 Hemmings & Berkley.  
 Henderson & Co.  
 Heng, Chang, Ter, Newchang.  
 Heng Cheong & Co., Amoy.  
 Hérou, Charles, & Co.  
 Hetherington, J., & Sons.  
 Hewett, W., & Co.  
 Hill, H. G., Shanghai.  
 Hipwell, P.  
 Hirao & Co., Antung.  
 Hirsbrunner & Co.  
 Ho En Seong, Nanking.  
 Hogg, E. Jenner, Shanghai.  
 Holgate, L. G.  
 Holland-China Trading Company.  
 Holliday, C., & Co.  
 Holt's Wharf.  
 Hong Kong Fire Insurance Company.  
 Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank.

Ltd.  
 Hankow Waterworks.  
 Hankow Wharf & Godown Company,  
 Ltd.  
 Hannibal, W. A. & Co, Canton.  
 Hansen, Wallace J., Canton.  
 Hanson, McNeill, Jones & Wright,  
 Shanghai.  
 Hardoon, S. A.  
 Hardy, Walter.  
 Harper, Ralph, & Co.  
 Harvey's Billposting Agency.  
 Harvie, Cook, & Co.  
 Harvie, J. A.  
 Hatch, Carter, & Co.  
 Hattori, Yoko.  
 Hausbeer, M. E. Shanghai.  
 Haworth, R. & Co. Limited.  
 Hay William & Co.  
 Heath & Co. Limited.  
 Heath, P., and Co.  
 Heffer, F. C., & Co.

Hong Sun, C., Shanghai.  
 Hongkew Book Store.  
 Hopkins, Dunn, & Co.  
 Horenstein, Tientsin.  
 Horrobin, S. I.  
 Horse Bazaar and Motor Company.  
 Hotchand Vishindas & Co., Shanghai.  
 Hôtel de France.  
 Hôtel de la Paix.  
 Hôtel de Pékin.  
 Houvenier-Mason, Scheidler, & Co.  
 Howarth, Richard, & Co.  
 Hsiao, C. N., Dr. (Union Disp.), Tientsin.  
 Hsin Chong Cycle Co.  
 Hsin Kong & Co., Shanghai.  
 Hsing Kee..  
 Hsing Tai, Shanghai.  
 Hsu, W. T. O. (Imperial Medical College)  
 Hua Eng Tai, Swatow.  
 Hua Mui Dispensary, Swatow.  
 Hubbard, E. W.  
 Huber, E, & Co., Shanghai.



Humphreys, W. G. & Co.  
 Hung Chong Ter, Newchang.  
 Hung Tah Medicine Co., Shanghai.  
 Hunt, Newchang.  
 Huntley & Palmer Limited.  
 Hupei Government Cotton Mill.  
 Hutchison, Herbert, & Co.  
 Hutchison, J. D.  
 Iah Leng Dispensary, Swatow.  
 Iah Siu Dispensary, Swatow.  
 Iak Sang Dispensary, Swatow.  
 Ilbert & Co.  
 Imperial Hotel Limited, Tientsin.  
 Indo-China Steam Navigation Company.  
 Indra Line of Steamers.  
 Innis & Riddle.  
 Inshallah Dairy Farm and Stock Com-  
 pany.  
 International Bank.  
 International Bicycle Company.  
 International Book and Stationery Store.

Jackson, Hanwell, Jackson & Neild, Drs.  
 Jackson, J. A. & Co.  
 Jai Tai Chang, Shanghai.  
 Jak Leng Disp., Swatow.  
 Jak Seng Disp. Co., Swatow.  
 Jak Sui Disp., Swatow.  
 Japanese Red Cross Hospital, Mukden.  
 Japanese Post and Telegraphs in  
 Manchuria.  
 Jardine, Matheson & Co. Limited.  
 Java Consolidated Rubber and Coffee  
 Estates Limited.  
 Java Sea and Fire Insurance Company.  
 Jee, Pond, M., Dr.  
 Jeejeebhoy, D. & Co., Canton.  
 Jensen, G. S.  
 Jin Ann Dispensary, Swatow.  
 Jin Sin Tong, Amoy.  
 Joseph Bros.  
 Joseph, Ellis.  
 Joseph, J. H.  
 Jun Chee, Tien-tsin.

International Cotton Manufacture Com-  
 pany.  
 International Dispensary, Shanghai.  
 International Dock, Shanghai.  
 International Estate and Finance, Shang-  
 hai.  
 International Export Company, Nanking.  
 International Export Co. Limited,  
 Hankow.  
 International Import and Export Co.,  
 Shanghai.  
 International Saving Society, Shanghai.  
 Isenman & Smith, Drs.  
 Italian-Chinese Import and Export  
 Company, Hankow.  
 Italian Trading Co.  
 Ito, G., Shanghai.  
 Itoh, C., & Co., Shanghai.  
 Ivy Dairy, Shanghai.  
 Ivy & Robinson, Drs.  
 Jacks, William, & Co.

Juvel Leo, Tien-tsin.  
 Kadoorie, E. S.  
 Kadoorie, R. E.  
 Kai See & Co., Amoy.  
 Kailan Mining Administration.  
 Kaitendo Company, Newchang.  
 Kakiage, Yoko, Shanghai.  
 Kale, E.  
 Kalgan Dairy Farm.  
 Kameya (Kamaya) S., & Co., Antung.  
 Kamunting (in Kedah) Rubber Planta-  
 tion Co. Limited.  
 Kansaki & Co., Newchang.  
 Kapayang Rubber Estate Company  
 Limited.  
 Karatzas Bros.  
 Karimbaksh, H. A. J.  
 Kashimura Company, Tientsin.  
 Kathé Lim, Mrs., Swatow.  
 Kato & Co.  
 Katz, A. & Co.



Kay, W., & Co.  
 Kaye, C. B., & Co.  
 Kelly & Walsh Limited.  
 Kemp, Thomas, & Co.  
 Kempton.  
 Kent & Mounsey, Tientsin.  
 Kernani, R. S., Shanghai  
 Keylock, Pratt, and Hobbs.  
 Keystone Tobacco Company Limited.  
 Kew Chadwick, Dr., Shanghai.  
 Khuri, S. A.  
 Kiangnan Dock and Engineering Works.  
 Kiangsu Chemical Works, Shanghai.  
 Kin Yamei, Tientsin.  
 King, H. Y., Dr.  
 Klemantaski, Bates, & Co.  
 Knapp, W. B. & Co., Shanghai.  
 Ko Bros., Amoy.  
 Kochien Transport and Towboat Company Limited.  
 Kodera & Co.  
 Konshyn, N. N., Limited, Shanghai.

Landau, A., Shanghai.  
 Lane, Crawford, & Co. Limited.  
 Langkat Company, Shanghai.  
 Lao Sen Kee, Hankow.  
 Laon Kung Mow Cotton Spinning and Weaving Company.  
 Large, F., & Co.  
 Lau, Bittakshing, & Co., Canton.  
 Lau, E. C., Foochow.  
 Lau Tsz Wai, Shameen.  
 Lau, Woodland, & Co., Canton.  
 Laurent, Marius.  
 Lauro Cinema Co.  
 Lavers & Clark.  
 Law, H. D., & Co.  
 Lazarus, N. (G. Tobias), Shanghai.  
 Le Lion.  
 Le Munyon, Peking.  
 Lee Bros. & Co., Swatow.  
 Lee Jui Kheng, Swatow.  
 Lee Sen Ann Dispensary, Swatow.  
 Lee Tai Cheang, Swatow.

Kowkee, J. L., & Co., Shanghai.  
 Kroewoek Java Plantations Limited.  
 Ku, S. D., Chefoo.  
 Kua, Seng, Watt, & Co., Amoy.  
 Kuang Sui Chiang Disp., Swatow.  
 Kung Ho & Co., Tientsin.  
 Kung Yik Cotton Spinning and Weaving Company Limited.  
 Kwan, K. H., Dr., Tientsin.  
 Kwang Tung Electric Supply Co., Ltd., Canton.  
 Kwong Chek Dispensary, Swatow.  
 Kwong Fat Yuen, Shanghai.  
 Kwong Shing, Swatow.  
 Kwong Wo Company, Canton.  
 La Belle Jardinière (E. A. Culppeck).  
 La Generale Soies, Canton.  
 Lafuente & Wootten, Shanghai.  
 Lalacca & Co.  
 Lam Fong Drug Company, Amoy.  
 Land Investment Company Limited.

Leeds, E. S.  
 Legation of Allied Powers, Peking.  
 Legation Pharmacy (J. Henderson).  
 Lekhomall Pinyamall.  
 Lem Pah Wo, Canton.  
 Lem Tak Se, Swatow.  
 Lester, Johnson, & Morris.  
 Lever Brothers, Limited.  
 Levy, Leone A., Shanghai.  
 Levy, Simon & Co.  
 Ley, C.  
 Leyte, F.  
 Liang Dau An, Hankow.  
 Liao Conservancy Authority.  
 Liao River Conservancy.  
 Liddell, Bros. & Co.  
 Liddell, K., & Co.  
 Lih Teh Oil Mill Company Limited.  
 Lim Chin Tsong & Co., Amoy.  
 Lim, E. V. S., & Co., Swatow.  
 L'Imprimerie Francaise, Shanghai.  
 Ling Chong Cycle Co.



Lion, Lucien.  
 Little, Adams & Wood.  
 Little, O. S.  
 Little, William, & Co.  
 Litvinoff & Co.  
 Liverman, G. S., & Co. Limited.  
 Liverpool Salvage Association.  
 Llewellyn & Co. Limited.  
 Lloyds.  
 Loai Hai Shing, Shanghai.  
 Lo Wai Disp., Canton.  
 Loai-Wai Dispensary, Canton.  
 London Mission.  
 London Salvage Association.  
 Loo Teh Kee, Shanghai.  
 Lopato, A., & Sons, Limited.  
 Loup and Young.  
 Louvain.  
 Lowe, Bingham, and Mathews.  
 Lowe, F. H.  
 Lowe & Co., J., Shanghai.  
 Loxley, W. R., & Co.

Madier.  
 Magasin français d'Alimentation.  
 Magasins généraux.  
 Magill & Co.  
 Main, S. D.  
 Maison Parisienne (Au Petit Louvre).  
 Maitland & Co.  
 Maitland & Fearon.  
 Major Brothers Limited.  
 Malcampo & Co., Amoy.  
 Malthoid Roofing Manufacturers.  
 Manchurian Company Limited.  
 Manila Shanghai Export & Import Co.  
 Manini, E., Hankow.  
 Manners, John.  
 Mappin & Webb.  
 Maritime Custom Houses. (Throughout  
 China.)  
 Markt & Co., Shanghai.  
 Marques, Chang & Pereira & Co.,  
 Shanghai.  
 Marthoud Frères.

L. P. Medica Hall, Foochow.  
 Lu Si, W. (Foochow Pharmacy).  
 Euen Steamship Company Limited.  
 Luk Wo & Co. (Luk Wo Dispensary),  
 Canton.  
 L'Union de Paris (Compagnie d'Assur-  
 ances), Shanghai.  
 Ma Fel & Co., Shanghai.  
 Macheth, Pawsey, & Co.  
 Macdonald, Ronald.  
 Macdonald, Thomas, & Co.  
 Macey & Co.  
 Mackay, A. H., & Co.  
 MacKenzie, A. C.  
 MacKenzie & Co. Limited.  
 Mackie, A., & Co.  
 Maclay & Co.  
 Macleod, Marshall, Marsh, Billinghamst  
 & Murray, Drs.  
 Mactavish & Lehmann.  
 Macy, G. H., & Co.

Martin, W., & Co.  
 Matheson, G., & Co.  
 Marrocephalos & Co., Hankow.  
 McBain, G.  
 McGillivray.  
 McKean, S. H.  
 McMullan & Co.  
 Mee Cheung Studio, Amoy.  
 Mei Te Cheng, Tientsin.  
 Meiji Trading Company, Shanghai.  
 Menarini & Co.  
 Menga, C., Tien-tsin.  
 Mercantile Bank of India Limited.  
 Methodist Publishing House.  
 Meurer Frères.  
 Meyer, M.  
 Middleton & Co.  
 Miffret, A.  
 Miller, E. D.  
 Ming Chong Cycle Company.  
 Ministries and Departments of the Chinese  
 Government.



Minseng Dispensary, Hankow.  
 Mission Book Co., Shanghai.  
 Mitsubishi & Co., Shanghai.  
 Mitsubishi Goshi Kaisha, Hankow, Canton.  
 Mitsui Busan Kaisha, Hankow and Tieh Ling.  
 Mitsui & Co., Shanghai.  
 Moalem, J. Joseph, Shanghai.  
 Molchanoff Pechatnoff & Co., Hankow.  
 Moller & Co.  
 Monbaron, Charles, Hankow.  
 Monbaron & Vanderelegen, Hankow.  
 Moore, L., & Co.  
 Moorhead & Halse.  
 Morgan Crucible Company Limited.  
 Morse, G. S., & Co., Shanghai.  
 Mosca & Prario.  
 Moser, J. H.  
 Mossop, A. G.  
 Moutrie, S., & Co. Limited.  
 Moyroux, V.

Naylor, J., & Co.  
 Neill, James, & Co.  
 Nemazee, H. M. H., & Co., Shanghai.  
 Neotia & Co.  
 Nernheim & Hebda, Harbin.  
 Nestlé and Anglo-Swiss Milk Company.  
 Netherlands Harbour Works Company.  
 Netherlands Lloyd of Amsterdam and Batavia Marine Insurance Co., Shanghai.  
 Netherlands Trading Society.  
 Nettle, P. Edward.  
 Neutral Legations, Peking.  
 New Amoy Dock Company.  
 New Chinese Antimony Company.  
 New Engineering and Shipbuilding Works Limited.  
 New Zealand Insurance Company.  
 Newchang Wharf and Godown Company.  
 Newman, E.  
 Nicholas & Co.  
 Nicholas Tsu Engineering & Shipbuilding Works.

Mukden Trading Co.  
 Municipal Council, Shanghai.  
 Municipalities of British Allied and Neutral Concessions and of the International Concession at Shanghai.  
 Murphy, J. R. (Dowler, Forbes & Co.)  
 Murray, Noel, & Co.  
 Mustard & Co.  
 Mutual Stores, Canton.  
 Nabholz & Co.  
 Nagai Bunko, Shanghai.  
 Nagano, Yoko.  
 Naishin Company.  
 Nakvasin, D. J., & Co., Hankow.  
 Nanking Dispensary, Nanking.  
 Nanri, Yoko.  
 Nanyang Dispensary.  
 Nathan, M. J.  
 National Cash Register Company.  
 National Union Society of Bedford.  
 Naval College, Pagoda.

Nielson and Winthers (China Engineering Co., Ltd.).  
 Nigniewtzky.  
 Nikka, Yoko.  
 Nippon Menkwa Kabushiki Kaisha, Hankow.  
 Nippon Yusen Kaisha, Hankow.  
 Nisshin Kisen Kaisha, Hankow.  
 Nisshin Yabuko, Shanghai.  
 Nisshin, Yoko.  
 Noel Murray, & Co. Limited.  
 Noor, Mahomed & Co.  
 Nor Kung Leong, Canton.  
 Norbury & Co.  
 Norbury, Eric.  
 Norbury, Natzio, & Co. Limited.  
 Nordisk Fjer Fabrik, Shanghai.  
 Noronha Fernandez & Co., Canton.  
 North British Mercantile Insurance Company.  
 North China Daily Mail, Tientsin.  
 North China Daily News and Herald



英吉利國法令

Limited.  
North China Engineering Company.  
North China Insurance Company Limited.  
North China Printing and Publishing Company.  
North China Produce Company.  
North Great China Dispensary, Tien-tsin.  
Northern Assurance Company.  
Noury & Co.  
Nozawa Gummi, Shanghai.  
Nun Cheng Lo (En Ching Low), Tien-tsin.  
Nutter, Walter, & Co.  
Nye, S. P., Dr.  
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Company.  
Ocean Marine Insurance Company.  
Ocean Steamship Company Limited.  
Office Appliance Co., Shanghai.  
Office of Works, His Majesty's.  
Okura & Co.  
Old Dock.

Paizis & Co.  
Palace Hotel, Shanghai.  
Palmer & Turner.  
Panoff, J. K., & Co.  
Pao Chen Dispensary, Swatow.  
Paradissis & Co.  
Parisian Hairdressing Saloon.  
Parker, J. H. P., & Co.  
Parker, Reilly, & Co.  
Parker & Smith.  
Parsee Trading Company.  
Patel, A. C., & Co.  
Patell & Co.  
Pathé Phonocine Machine.  
Patisserie Parisienne, Shanghai.  
Paturel, Shanghai.  
Paulsen & Bayes-Davey.  
Pearce & Garrick.  
Pearson, S., & Son, Limited.  
Pei Yang (Medical College), Tientsin.  
Peiyang Tannery.  
Peking Daily News.

英吉利國法令

一五六

Old Ningpo Wharf.  
Olivier & Co.  
Olivier Export and Import Company.  
Olsen & Co.  
Omni & Co., Newchang.  
Ong Mah Chao & Co., Amoy.  
Onomura & Co., Shanghai.  
Opium Bonded Godown.  
Orient Trading Company.  
Oriental Advertising Company.  
Oriental Cigarette and Tobacco Co.  
Oriental Dispensary, Shanghai.  
Oriental Export Company, Chefoo.  
Oriental Optical Company, Shanghai.  
Oriental Press, Shanghai.  
Osaka Kobayashi Shiten, Shanghai.  
Osaka Shosen Kaisha, Canton.  
Oussiatinski, A. K., Chefoo.  
Oxygen and Drum Company.  
Pabaney, E.  
Pacific Mail Steamship Company

Peking Gazette.  
Peking Motor Company (Chinsin Chao).  
Peking Pavillion.  
Peking Syndicate.  
Pennell, E., & Co.  
Permata Rubber Estate Limited.  
Perrin, Cooper & Co.  
Persian Commercial Company.  
Petersen & Co.  
Petersen, A., & Co., Hankow.  
Phillips, Walter, Dr.  
Phoenix Assurance Company.  
Picca & Co. (Pharmacy Central).  
Pickwick, F. H.  
Pierson, P. J. F., Shanghai.  
Pike, A. T. J.  
Pilcher, H. W.  
Platt, Macleod & Wilson.  
P. and O. Steam Navigation Company.  
Po Tai Wo & Co., Swatow.  
Po Wah & Co., Canton.  
Po Wai Dispensary, Swatow and Canton.

一五六



Poo Tung & Co., Swatow.  
 Poohoomal Mulliamul Amer, Hankow.  
 Pootung Wharves, Shanghai.  
 Popoff Frères, C. & S.  
 Pottinger & Paton.  
 Powell, S. J. & Co.  
 Presse Orientale, La.  
 Price's China Limited.  
 Priestwood, J. G.  
 Probst, Hanbury, & Co.  
 Produce Export Company Limited.  
 Protopapas & Co.  
 Provincial Governments and their Departments throughout China.  
 Puthod, A., Shanghai.  
 Quan Hang Shing, Canton.  
 Queen's Hotel, Tien-tsin.  
 Quelch, C. W. & Co., Shanghai.  
 Racine, Ackermann, & Co.  
 Railton & Co.

Riggio, A.  
 Rint'ai Stores, Mukden.  
 Rizaeff Frères, Shanghai.  
 Robinson Piano Company.  
 Rodsil & Co.  
 Rondon & Co.  
 Roneo Limited.  
 Rose, Downs, & Thompson Limited.  
 Rose, Hewett, & Co.  
 Ross, Alex, & Co.  
 Roth, B. & Co.  
 Rouse, E. H.  
 Rouse, Graham & Co., Chefoo.  
 Rousseau, E.  
 Roxburgh, R., Limited.  
 Royal Insurance Company.  
 Royal Mail Steam Packet Company.  
 Rozario & Co., Shanghai.  
 Russo-Asiatic Bank.  
 Rutherford, N. H.

Saey Tai, Shanghai.

英吉利國法令

Rakusen, H., & Co., Shanghai.  
 Ramello, F., Hankow.  
 Ramos Amusement Company (Olympic & Victoria Theatres).  
 Ramsay, H. E. & Co., Hankow.  
 Ramsay, N. B.  
 Rayner, Heusser, & Co.  
 Real Estate and Trading Co., Ltd., Hankow.  
 Reid, Evens, & Co.  
 Reiss & Co.  
 Reiss, Hugo & Co.  
 Rembrandt Photo Company.  
 Remington Typewriter Company.  
 Repah Rubber and Tapico Estates.  
 Representation for British Manufacturers Limited.  
 Reuter Telegram Company.  
 Reynaud, Eugene, & Co.  
 Reynolds, W. G., Dr., Canton.  
 Richards, J. H., Shanghai.  
 Rigge, H. E.

Salmon, J. E.  
 Sam, Joe, & Co.  
 Samson, E. (Eastman & Co.).  
 Samuel & Co. Limited.  
 Sanatogen Co., China.  
 Sanderson & Co., Hankow.  
 Sang Cheong Yue, Shanghai.  
 Sanrin Tobacco Company.  
 Sansuiken.  
 Saou Kee, Shanghai.  
 Sassoon, D., & Co., Limited.  
 Sassoon, E. D., & Co.  
 Sauvayre, Shanghai.  
 Schiller & Co.  
 Scotson, James (Stewart & Co.).  
 Scott & Bowne Limited.  
 Scott, Harding, & Co.  
 Scottish Union & National Insurance Company.  
 Seishin & Co., Mukden and Newchang.  
 Semagaga Rubber Company Limited.  
 Semambu Rubber Estates Limited.



Senawang Rubber Estates.  
 Seng Ann Hong Kee Disp., Swatow.  
 Seng Kee, Amoy.  
 Sennet Frères.  
 Sennett, Frères.  
 Seo & Co., Mukden.  
 Seth A. Seth.  
 Seu Yin Sei Disp., Foochow.  
 Shahmoon, E. E., Shanghai.  
 Shahmoon, S. E., Shanghai.  
 Shamen Lawn Tennis Club, Canton.  
 Shang, Tai Ye, & Co., Tien-tsin.  
 Shanghai Building Company.  
 Shanghai Club.  
 Shanghai Cotton Manufacturing Company.  
 Shanghai Dispensary.  
 Shanghai Dock and Engineering Company Limited.  
 Shanghai Electric and Asbestos Company Limited.  
 Shanghai Electrical Construction Company.

Shanghai Waterworks Company Limited.  
 Shantung Silk and Lace Company.  
 Shaw, G. L., Antung.  
 Shaw, G. L., Brothers, Mukden.  
 Shawsing, S. N., Company, Newchang.  
 Shekury, G. I.  
 Shewan, Tomes, & Co.  
 Shing (Ching) Kee, Amoy.  
 Shing Yue & Co., Shanghai.  
 Shinri, Yoko.  
 Shroff, P. B.  
 Shun, Chang, & Co., Chefoo.  
 Shun Chee & Co., 16, Bruce Road, Tien-tsin.  
 Shun, Kee, & Co., Shanghai.  
 Shun Tah & Co., Shanghai.  
 Shushterovitch, G., Harbin.  
 Silberman, I.  
 Sin An Tong Dispensary, Amoy.  
 Sin Jen Tong, Amoy.  
 Sin Se Tong, Amoy.  
 Sincere Co., Shanghai and Canton.

Shanghai Gas Company.  
 Shanghai General Hospital.  
 Shanghai General Store, Shanghai.  
 Shanghai Golf Club.  
 Shanghai Horse Bazaar.  
 Shanghai Ice and Cold Storage Company.  
 Shanghai Klebang Rubber Estates Limited.  
 Shanghai Land Investment Company.  
 Shanghai Malay Rubber Estates Limited.  
 Shanghai Mercury Limited.  
 Shanghai Mutual Telephone Company Limited.  
 Shanghai Optical Company.  
 Shanghai Paper Mill.  
 Shanghai Stores Company.  
 Shanghai and Sumatra Tobacco Company Limited.  
 Shanghai Tannery Company Limited.  
 Shanghai Times.  
 Shanghai Toilet Club.  
 Shanghai Tug and Lighter Company.

Sing, A., Shanghai.  
 Sing Chong & Co.  
 Sing Tai, Chefoo.  
 Singer Sewing Machine Company.  
 Sino-Foreign Coal Mining Co. Limited (T'ung Hsing), Tien-tsin.  
 Sino Swiss Commercial Co.  
 Sit Heng & Co., Amoy.  
 Siu Jen Tong, Amoy.  
 Siu Ling Dispensary, Swatow.  
 Siu-se-Tong, Amoy.  
 Skinn, Alfred John.  
 Sligh, J.  
 Slowe & Co.  
 Smith, Edwin R., D. D. S.  
 Smith, L. H., & Co.  
 Société d'Exportation et d'Importation Coloniales, Tien-tsin.  
 Société Foncière de Shamen, Canton.  
 Société forestière de Haïlin et de Manchurie, Ia.  
 Société franco-chinoise de Batillerie et



Cabotage en Chine.  
 Société franco-chinoise de Crédit.  
 Société indo-chinoise.  
 Soeka Warna Tea Estate.  
 Solina, R. V., & Co.  
 Solomon, S. J.  
 Somekh, B. A., Shanghai.  
 Somekh, D. S.  
 Somekh, S. S., Shanghai.  
 South British Insurance Company.  
 South China Trading Co., Canton.  
 South Manchuria Railway Company.  
 Sowa, Shanghai.  
 Soyhee Cotton Spinning Company Limited.  
 Spalinger, V., Canton.  
 Sparke, C. E.  
 Speyer, C.  
 Spunt and Rosenfeld.  
 Squires, Bingham Co., Shanghai.  
 Standard Bank of South Africa.  
 Standard Life Assurance Company.

Tai Fu Lim, Dr., Newchang.  
 Tai On & Co. (The Canton Medical Hall), Canton.  
 Tai Wah Disp., Swatow.  
 Taikoo Sugar Refining Co. Limited.  
 Taiping Rubber Estates.  
 Taiseng & Co., Foochow.  
 Tait & Co.  
 Takata & Co., Shanghai.  
 Takkee & Co., Foochow.  
 Taku Tug and Lighter Company Limited.  
 Talati Brothers, Peking and Tien-tsin.  
 Talati & Co., Tien-tsin.  
 Talow Dispensary.  
 Tan Seong Chee & Co., Amoy.  
 Tannerie franco-chinoise.  
 Tata, Sons, & Co., Shanghai.  
 Taylor, Albert.  
 Taylor & Co.  
 Teerathdas, N., Shanghai.  
 Teesdale & Godfrey.  
 Teh Kee Dispensary, Hankow.

Standard Oil Company.  
 State Assurance Co. Limited, Shanghai.  
 Stearne, J. C.  
 Steiner, F., & Co. Limited.  
 Subira, J. M.  
 Sudka, J. A.  
 Sugiyama & Co., Canton.  
 Siu Chong & Shun.  
 Sui Leng Disp., Swatow.  
 Sullivan, J., & Co.  
 Sulzer, Rudolph, & Co.  
 Sun Insurance Office.  
 Sun Life Assurance of Canada.  
 Sung Chuan Tien and Co., Shantung.  
 Suzuki & Co., Shanghai.  
 Swatow Dispensary.  
 Syndicat industriel et commercial.  
 Sze Hing & Co., Chefoo.  
 Tabaqueria Filipina.  
 Tackey, W. M., & Co.  
 Tai, E., Tientsin.

Tehun Tet Disp., Swatow.  
 Tek Hua Disp., Swatow.  
 The Trading Company, the Successors to Alexis Gookin, A. Koozenetzoff, & Co.  
 Theodore & Rawlins, Hankow.  
 Thomas, F., & Co.  
 Thompson, A. E. S. & Co., Shanghai.  
 Thomson, G. H. & N., Shanghai.  
 Thomson, G. Irwin.  
 Thoresen, O.  
 Thunder, C.  
 Thurier & Kohr, Hankow.  
 Tibbey, H. M.  
 Tibesart, J. A.  
 Tien-tsin Bicycle Company, Amoy.  
 Tien-tsin Club.  
 Tien-tsin Dispensary.  
 Tien-tsin Gas and Electric Light Company.  
 Tien-tsin Ironworks Limited.  
 Tien-tsin Native City Waterworks Limited.



Tien-tsin Press Limited.  
 Tien-tsin Soap Manufacturing Company.  
 Tien-tsin Tobacco Company.  
 Tien-tsin Waterworks Company, Limited.  
 Tilley & Limby.  
 Times Dharwar & Co.  
 Tin See Tong Disp., Amoy.  
 Tiram Estates Limited.  
 Tiriolo, C. & Co., Autung.  
 Toa & Co.  
 Toa Koshi, Shanghai.  
 Toa Tobacco Company, Newchang.  
 Toeg & Read, Shanghai.  
 Toh Tiong, Hok, Amoy.  
 Tom, H., Tientsin.  
 Tom, S., Chefoo.  
 Ton Ying & Co.  
 Tong Cheong & Co., Amoy.  
 Tong Seng & Co., Amoy.  
 Tonglin & Co., Canton.  
 Toshado Shiten, Shanghai.  
 Towa & Co., Newchang.

Ullmann & Co.  
 Underwood Typewriter Company.  
 Union Assurance Company, Limited.  
 Union Commercial Company Limited.  
 Union Dispensary, Tientsin.  
 Union Insurance Society of Canton.  
 Union Marine Insurance Company.  
 Union Medical College.  
 United States Steel Products Company.  
 Vacuum Oil Company.  
 Van Ess, A., & Co.  
 Vanderstegen, L. & Co., Hankow.  
 Varenne, Th., & Compagnie, Canton.  
 Venturi, F., Shanghai.  
 Veroudart.  
 Vicajee, F., & Co.  
 Vicajee, H., & Co.  
 Vickers, Limited.  
 Vikula Morocov, Newchang.  
 Villa, A. P., & Brothers, Canton.  
 Viloudaki, Hiscocks & Co., Shanghai.

Travers Smith & Sons.  
 Truman, R. N.  
 Tschurin, I. I., & Co., Harbin.  
 Tshun Tak Disp., Swatow.  
 Tsui, Y. Y., Dr., Tien-tsin.  
 Tsung Tsoon Sing, Amoy.  
 Tsurutani.  
 Tung Ho & Co., Newchwang.  
 T'ung Hsing Sino-Foreign Coal-mining  
 Company, Ltd., Tientsin (Dovey &  
 Co., Managers).  
 Tung Shen Te, Tien-tsin.  
 Tung, Tai, & Co.  
 Tung Teh Heng, Chefoo.  
 Tung Yu Brothers, Shanghai.  
 Tunkadoo Dock.  
 Tunkadoo Wharves.  
 Turner, E. W.  
 Twigg, P. O'Brien.  
 Twyford, J., & Co.  
 Tze Hop Shing, G., & Co., Tien-tsin.

Vogue, Shanghai.  
 Vvard & Co.  
 Wah Chang Mining and Smelting Co.,  
 Changsha.  
 Wah Loong, Canton.  
 Wah Mei Dispensary, Canton.  
 Wah Ming Optical Company.  
 Wah On Company, Canton.  
 Wai Chi, Tientsin.  
 Walker, Livingstone.  
 Wallen & Co., Shanghai.  
 Wang, Y. N., Dr., Tien-tsin and Peking.  
 Wannieck, L., Peking.  
 Warren, C. E., & Co., Canton.  
 Waste Silk Boiling Company.  
 Watson, A. S., & Co. Limited.  
 Watt, J. A. D.  
 Watt, W. T., Dr. (Imperial Medical  
 College).  
 Wattie, J. A., & Co. Limited.  
 Watts & Co.



- Weeks & Co. Limited.  
 Weihaiwei Land and Building Company.  
 Wen Hua Printing Press, Hankow.  
 West of Scotland Insurance Office Limited, Shanghai.  
 Westminster Tobacco Company,  
 Westphal, King, & Ramsay Limited.  
 Wheelock & Co.  
 Wheen, Edward, & Sons.  
 Whitall & Co. Limited.  
 White, Brothers.  
 White, David.  
 White-Cooper, Oppé & Master.  
 Whiteway, Laidlaw, & Co.  
 Whitefield & Co.  
 Whitham, R. P., Shanghai.  
 Whitney, J. C., & Co.  
 Whitworth, Herbert Limited.  
 Wijk & Co.  
 Wilkinson, H. P., Shanghai.  
 Wilkinson, Heywood, & Clark.  
 Wilkinson, T. M., & Co., Foochow.
- 
- Williams, Dr., Medicine Company.  
 Williams, K. J.  
 Wilson & Co.  
 Wing Tai.  
 Winston, Warwick, Dr.  
 Winteler, M.  
 Wisner & Co.  
 Wisner, P. F., & Co.  
 Wissotsky & Co.  
 Wong Ah Ming, Tientsin.  
 Wong Chuen Yung (British Manufacturers' Agency), Shanghai.  
 Wong Shing Chong, Shanghai.  
 Wong Yuen Kee, Tientsin.  
 Wong Zung Chong, Shanghai.  
 Woo Chong.  
 Woo, M. L., Tien-tsin.  
 Woods, J., Hankow.  
 Woollen, Vosy, & Co.  
 Worthington Pump Company Limited.  
 Wrightson & Co., Shanghai.  
 Wu Lien Teh, Harbin.

- Yamamoto & Co., Tien-tsin.  
 Yan Sun & Co., Ltd., Canton.  
 Yan Shan & Co., Limited, Canton.  
 Yang, J., Peking.  
 Yang-tsze Engineering Works.  
 Yang-tsze Insurance Company.  
 Yang-tsze Land and Finance Company.  
 Yang-tsze Poo Cotton Mill, Shanghai.  
 Yap Eck Liok, Amoy.  
 Yat Ling Disp., Swatow.  
 Yates, T. M.  
 Yau, K. S., Dr., Peking and Tien-tsin.  
 Yee Gwan & Co., Amoy.  
 Yeo, Swee, Swan, & Co., Amoy.  
 Yik Sang Dispensary, Swatow.  
 Yishin & Co., Mukden.  
 Yoan Siu Dispensary, Swatow.
- 
- Yokohama Specie Bank.  
 Yorkshire Insurance Company.  
 Yoshida & Co., Shanghai.  
 Young Brothers Trust Company.  
 Yu Feng Kung Ssu, Chefoo.  
 Yu Tai.  
 Yuasa, T., Hankow.  
 Yue Chong Tai.  
 Yuen Cheong and Co., Shanghai.  
 Yuen Sui Chang Disp., Swatow.  
 Yuen Tah & Co., Shanghai.  
 Yung Fong Photo Supply Co., Peking.  
 Yung Hing Printing Co., Shanghai.  
 Yuwusei Yoko, Tieh Ling.  
 Za Chong Shun, Shanghai.  
 Zi Ka Wei Press, Shanghai.  
 Zundel Emile Manufacturing Company.

NOTE.—As previously notified, the above-mentioned Proclamation does not apply to the British Colony of Hongkong, so that this and all other lists published thereunder do not include persons or bodies of persons trading in that Colony.



*Foreign Office (Foreign Trade Dept.),*

*May 3, 1916.*

SIAM.

The following is a complete list, revised up to date, of persons and bodies of persons to whom articles to be exported to Siam may be consigned, under the terms of the Proclamation of the 24th September, 1915:—

This list is to be regarded as superseding all previous lists.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| His Majesty's Diplomatic, Consular,<br>Military, and Naval Officers.                | Apothecaries' Hall.  |
| British Missionary Bodies and Missionary<br>Bodies of Neutral and Allied Countries. | Arracan Company Limited, Bangkok.                          |
| Abdoolally, Bangkok.  | Asiatic Cattle Co., Bangkok.                               |
| Abdulcaim K. Saherwalla, Bangkok.   | Asiatic Petroleum Company Limited.                         |
| Adam, A. H. M., & Co.   | Asow, Y., & Co., Bangkok.                                  |
| Adamjee Alibhai Dorajiwalla, Bangkok.   | Assumption Printing Press, Bangkok.                        |
| Adamsen, Dr. (See Kak Dispensary).  |  |
| Ah Lee Keh (Yah See), Lampong.  | Baboojee, A. K., Bangkok.                                  |
| Alibhai Chinwala, Bangkok.  | Babu, Renong.  |
| American Presbyterian Mission Press.  | Badman, H. A., & Co.                                       |
| Angullia, A., & Sons, Bangkok.  | Bagawie, S. M., Bangkok.                                   |
|   | Bamrungnukulki Printing Works (Luang<br>Damrong), Bangkok. |

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Ban Chia Thye, Phuket.                    | Bean Hup, Phuket.                                     |
| Ban Eik, Renong.                          | Béranger, Macolm (Maison Béranger).                   |
| Ban Eng, Renong.                          | Berli, A., & Co., Bangkok.                            |
| Ban Heng Bee, Renong.                     | Bhandakayacara, Bangkok.                              |
| Ban Hin, Pangnga and Phuket.              | Bian Joo Thye, Bangkok.                               |
| Ban Hin Guan, Phuket.                     | Boay Lye, Pangnga.                                    |
| Ban Hong, Phuket.                         | Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation<br>Limited, Bangkok. |
| Ban Lee Moh, Krabi.                       | Bong Hong, Phuket.                                    |
| Ban Ouan Ho, Phuket.                      | Boo Gark, Setul.                                      |
| Ban Seng Chieng, Bangkok.                 | Boon Long, Bangkok.                                   |
| Ban Seng Hin, Trang.                      | Boon Mee Dispensary, Bangkok.                         |
| Ban Seng Un, Krabi.                       | Boon Teck, Renong.                                    |
| Bangkok Dock Company Limited.             | Borgersen, H. B.                                      |
| Bangkok Manufacturing Company<br>Limited. | Borneo Company Limited.                               |
| Bangkok Times Press Limited.              | British-American Tobacco Company<br>Limited.          |
| Bangkok United Club.                      | British Club.   |
| Bangnon Syndicate, Renong.                | British Dispensary.                                   |
| Banque de l'Indo-Chine.                   | Buan Soon Lee & Co., Bangkok.                         |
| Barrow, Brown, & Co.                      | Budroodin, F. H., Bangkok.                            |
| Bean Getan, Pangnga.                      | Buk Sua, Pangnga.                                     |
| Bean Guan, Phuket.                        |   |



Cartwright, B. O.  
 Chan Kwong Sin, Setul.  
 Chapman, W. P.  
 Chartered Bank of India, China and  
 Australia.  
 Cheng Kiat Li, Bangkok.  
 Chew Keok Kongsi, Puket and Trang.  
 Chiang Hak, Bangkok.  
 Chiang Huat Chan, Bangkok.  
 Chiengnai Mission Press, Bangkok.  
 Chinese Mercantile Dispensary, Bangkok.  
 Chin Aik Khan, Puket.  
 Chin Hin, Bangkok.  
 Chin Hock, Puket.  
 Chin Soon, Bangkok.  
 Chino-Siam Daily News.  
 Chino-Siamese Trading Company.  
 Chip Nghi Soon, Bangkok.  
 Chip Yiak Siang Chan, Bangkok.  
 Chong Guan Soon, Bangkok.  
 Chong Lye Chan, Renong.  
 Chong Phye, Pangnga.

Chong Sen, Bangkok.  
 Choo Kwang Lee, Bangkok.  
 Choo Seng, Takuapa.  
 Chop Goh Chiap Seng, Bangkok.  
 Chotirmall, K. A. T., & Co.  
 Chuan Lee, Takuapa.  
 Chung Chin Yuen & Co., Bangkok.  
 Chung Chooe Guan Ah Fook, Bangkok.  
 Chye Seng Soon, Bangkok.  
 City Dispensary, Bangkok.  
 Couper-Johnston, D., & Co.  
 Dastakeer & Co., Bangkok.  
 De Burgh, W.  
 Deebok Dredging, Renong.  
 Diana, A., & Co., Bangkok.  
 Dickinson, John, & Co.  
 Diethelm & Co.  
 Dunlop, John M.  
 East Asiatic Company Limited.  
 Eastern Smelting Company, Puket.

Edgar Brothers.  
 Educational Supply Association.  
 Eng Guan, Trang.  
 Excelsior Ice Factory.  
 Fraser & Neave Limited.  
 French Dispensary.  
 Glitwalla, E. E., Bangkok.  
 Gin Seng, Takuapa.  
 Git Git Choon, Puket.  
 Goh Yong Chua, Bangkok.  
 Goon Hok Heng, Bangkok.  
 Goriawalla, A. H. A., Bangkok.  
 Goriawalla, F. A., Bangkok.  
 Gritters, Mrs.  
 Groundwater, C. L., & Co.  
 Guan Eng, Renong.  
 Guan Huat Seng, Bangkok.  
 Guan Mong Chan, Bangkok.  
 Gulamhusan Abdoolkader (Gulam Husain  
 Abdul Kader) (Kader, G. A.), Bangkok.

Habibar, Rehman, Bangkok.  
 Hak Heng Lee, Bangkok.  
 Hak Seng, Bangkok.  
 Halim & Co., B. A.  
 Han Fook Seng (Thein Fook Seng),  
 Bangkok.  
 Hansen, Dr. C. (Lotus Dispensary).  
 Hap Fong, Bangkok.  
 Harp, Heng, Long & Co.  
 Harp Vour, Long, & Co.  
 Harrison, Frank A., Puket and Pangnga.  
 Heap Aik, Renong.  
 Heng Guan Chau, Puket.  
 Heng Heng Guan Seng, Bangkok.  
 Heng Hoa, Bangkok.  
 Hiak Hin, Takuapa.  
 Ho Chean, Takuapa.  
 Ho Choon, Puket.  
 Ho Seng, Trang.  
 Hoek Chong Seng, Takuapa.  
 Hoek Choon, Trang.



- Hook Chuan, Krabi.  
 Hook Chuan & Co., Bangkok.  
 Hook Guan, Trang.  
 Hook Ho, Renong.  
 Hook Ho Choon, Bangkok.  
 Hook Kee, Renong.  
 Ho Hin, Pangnga.  
 Ho Huat, Renong.  
 Hoh Leng Dispensary, Bangkok.  
 Hok Hin Lee, Bangkok.  
 Hong Bee, Renong.  
 Hong Ching, Bangkok.  
 Hong Guan, Pangnga.  
 Hong Hua, Bangkok.  
 Hong Huat, Puket.  
 Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.  
 Hong Thye, Bangkok.  
 Hooi Lam Chong, Pangnga.  
 Hoop Tack Cheung, Bangkok.  
 Hoosain, A. G., Bangkok.  
 Hoosain, Akbar, & Sons, Bangkok.
- 
- Hoosain, E. A., Bangkok.  
 Hotchand, Vichindas, & Co. Bangkok.  
 Hup Ho, Setul, Setul.  
 Hup Leng Huat, Bangkok.  
 Hup Mong Thye, Bangkok.  
 Hussein, A., & Sons.  
 Ikezaki, K., & Co., Bangkok.  
 Indo Burma Cigar Depot.  
 International Store.  
 Ito, T., & Co., Bangkok.  
 Jakob, Setul.  
 Jawarad Dispensary.  
 Jewaji Raja & Sons, M. Moosbhoy, M. Moosbhoy Raja.  
 Joo Chye Kee, Bangkok.  
 Joo Huat, Bangkok.  
 Joo Guan, Renong.  
 Joo Hoa Lee, Bangkok.  
 Joo Phek, Pangnga.  
 Joo Seng & Co., Bangkok.

- Kader, G. A. (Gulamhusan Abdoolkader).  
 Kaj, Cotermall, & Co., Bangkok.  
 Kasoojee, M. F., Bangkok.  
 Kather, Muhiatheen, K., Bangkok.  
 Katib, E. M.  
 Katoe Dee Book, Renong.  
 Katz Brothers Limited.  
 Kean Heng Lee, Bangkok.  
 Kean Lee Chan, Bangkok.  
 Kean Lee & Co., Bangkok.  
 Kean Seng, Krabi.  
 Kempton and Co., Bangkok.  
 Keng Watt, Bangkok.  
 Kerr & Co.  
 Kho On (Khoon) Seng, Bangkok.  
 Kia Lee, Bangkok.  
 Kiam Hoa Heng & Co., Bangkok.  
 Kiam Hoa Seng & Co., Bangkok.  
 Kikabhai, A., & Bros., Bangkok.  
 Kim Heng Seng, Bangkok.  
 King Chan, Bangkok.
- 
- Kluzer, G., & Co., Bangkok.  
 Ko San Nyun, Bangkok.  
 Kong Hiap Hin, Puket.  
 Kong Moh, Renong.  
 Kwang (Kuang) Ngee Hoa & Co., Bangkok.  
 Kwang Nguan Lee Soon Kee, Bangkok.  
 Kwang Soon Tung, Bangkok.  
 Kwang Tong Sen, Bangkok.  
 Kwong Chuen Chan, Bangkok.  
 Kwong Hang Seng, Bangkok.  
 Kwong Hoa Siang (Chiang), Bangkok.  
 Kwong Moh, Renong.  
 Kwong Mow, Bangkok.  
 Kwong Tai, Bangkok.  
 Kwong Wo Sang, Bangkok.  
 Kwong Ying Cheong, Bangkok.  
 Lakhwalla & Co., E. A., Bangkok.  
 Lakhwalla & Co., M. A., Bangkok.  
 Lam Ngor, Trang.  
 Lebai Man, Setul.



Lee Kim, Renong.  
 Legations of Allied Powers.  
 Legations of Neutral Powers.  
 Lenha Snigh Mehar Singh, Bangkok.  
 Leong Chin Heng, Bangkok.  
 Leong Guan, Bangkok.  
 Leong Hin, Bangkok and Krabi.  
 Leonowens, Louis T., Limited, Bangkok  
 and Lampang.  
 Li Kor, Pangnga.  
 Li Tit Guan, Bangkok.  
 Liang Seng Lee, Bangkok.  
 Lim Hean Kheng, Renong.  
 Lim Hean Swee, Renong.  
 Lim Toh Choo, Renong.  
 Lo Kong Chang, Phuket.  
 Long Ann, Bangkok.  
 Long Heng Lee, Bangkok.  
 Lotus Dispensary (Dr. Hansen).  
 Luang Brohma Yodkee, Mrs. (Pradist  
 Sookonta), Bangkok.  
 Luang Damrong (Bamrungnukulkiij Print-

ing Works), Bangkok.  
 Luang Phipat Tana Korn, Bangkok.  
 Mabeth, J. J.  
 Maideen, A.  
 Maire, A. J., Bangkok.  
 Maison, Béranger (Béranger, Malcolm).  
 Malaya Tin Corporation, Renong.  
 Malbary, H. A.  
 Mansoor Sahib, S. S., Bangkok.  
 Marican, M. T. S.  
 Marican, S. S.  
 Maskati, A. T. E.  
 Maung Hpo Min, Lampang.  
 Maw Jim, Bangkok.  
 Maw Kim, Bangkok.  
 Maw Sooi Disp., Bangkok.  
 McFarland, G. B., Dr.  
 Meklong Railway Company.  
 Menam Motor-boat Company Limited.  
 Meng Heng, Bandon.  
 Meng Heng Lee, Bangkok.

Meng Hong, Bangkok.  
 Michellis and Drimitrellis, Bangkok.  
 Ministries and Departments of the Royal  
 Siamese Government.  
 Mitani, T., Dr., Bangkok.  
 Mitsui Bussan Kaisha Limited, Bangkok.  
 Mizokami, M., Bangkok.  
 Mogul, M. A.  
 Moh Tuan, Bangkok.  
 Mohamed Meah & Co., Bangkok.  
 Mohammed Ally Noorbhai, Bangkok.  
 Mong Hoa, Bangkok.  
 Monod, C. E., & Co., Bangkok.  
 Moosbroy, M., Bangkok.  
 Motiwalla, F. A., Bangkok.  
 Mounng Pe, Bangkok.  
 Musaji, M., & Co., Bangkok.  
 Mydin, Setul.

Nai Lert, Bangkok.  
 Nai Siu, Bangkok.  
 Nakhoda Osmanbhai Amirbhai & Co.,

Bangkok.

Nan Singh, Setul.  
 Nana & Co., Bangkok.  
 Nana E. A., Bangkok.  
 Nean Jee Hin, Phuket.  
 Neo Choo, Pangnga.  
 Nestlé and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk  
 Company.  
 Netherlands Trading Society.  
 Nguan Seng Soon, Bangkok.  
 Ni Lye Hong, Pangnga.  
 Nooraddin Dawoodbhoi, Bangkok.  
 On Wo, Bangkok.  
 Ooi Chav, Renong.  
 Oon Hoek Guan, Bangkok.  
 Oriental Bakery, Bangkok.  
 Oriental Store, Bangkok.  
 Osawa, J., & Co., Bangkok.  
 Oyama, K., & Co., Bangkok.  
 Paknam Railway Company.



- Pappayanopoulos, C., Bangkok.  
 Peng Lee Chan, Bangkok.  
 Pereira & Co., E. M.  
 Pharnitsuphaphon Printing Office, Bangkok.  
 Phatanakorn Cinematograph Co., Bangkok.  
 Phya Sri Kridakara, Bangkok.  
 Piroshaw, F. Mama, Bangkok.  
 Pisal Banniti, Bangkok.  
 Pock Thye, Puket.  
 Poh Wah Seng, Bangkok.  
 Pollard, T. H.  
 Pradist Sookonta (Mrs. Luang Brohma Yodkee), Bangkok.  
 Puck, Choon & Co., Bangkok.  
 Puket Dispensary, Puket.  
 Rahim, H. Abdool.  
 Raja (Jewaji Raja & Sons).  
 Ratnamamala Company, Bangkok.  
 Ratrut Basin Tin Dredging Company, Renong.  
 Rochiram, J. R., Bangkok.  
 Rongpin Nangsu Pim Thai Mai, Bangkok.  
 Rosenberg, M., Bangkok.  
 Royal Bangkok Sports Club.  
 Royal Siamese State Railways.  
 Sae Thien & Co., Bangkok.  
 Saing Hiang, Takuapa.  
 Salehbbhai, A. R., & Co., Bangkok.  
 Sampson, John, & Son.  
 Sarafally, G. A., Bangkok.  
 Saw Hood Beng, Sengora.  
 See Kak Dispensary (Dr. Adamsen), Bangkok.  
 Selley, N. I. (Wat Debsirindr School), Bangkok.  
 Semprez & Co., Bangkok.  
 Seng Guan, Puket.  
 Seng Heng Chan, Bangkok.  
 Seng Hin, Renong.

- Seng Hong & Co., Bangkok.  
 Seng Lee, Trang.  
 Seng Lee, Bangkok.  
 Seng Lee Chiang, Bangkok.  
 Seng Long, E., Bangkok.  
 Seng Teik, Pangnga.  
 Shaik Mahomet, Trang.  
 Siah Leng, A., Bangkok.  
 Siah Leng Dispensary, Bangkok.  
 Siam Cement Company Limited, Bangkok.  
 Siam Commercial Bank.  
 Siam Drug Store, Bangkok.  
 Siam Electricity Company Limited.  
 Siam Forest Company Limited.  
 Siam Free Press Company Limited.  
 Siam Import Company Limited.  
 Siam Industries Syndicate.  
 Siam Motor Works Limited.  
 Siam Observer Press.  
 Siam Perfumery Store.  
 Siam Stamp Company.  
 Siamese Southern Railway.  
 Siamese Tin Syndicate.  
 Siamese Tobacco Company.  
 Siamwalla, D. H. A., Bangkok.  
 Siamwalla, F. A., Bangkok.  
 Siang Hak, Bangkok.  
 Sin Gim Hong, Puket.  
 Sin Hin, Puket.  
 Sin Kheng Leong, Renong.  
 Sin Kheng Seang, Puket.  
 Sin Sin Ha, Bangkok.  
 Singer Sewing Machine.  
 Siribhand Store, Bangkok.  
 Smith Premier Typewriter Company.  
 Société Anonyme Belge.  
 Soon Chua Seng, Bangkok.  
 Soon Hock Seng, Bangkok.  
 Soon Seng, Renong.  
 Sophon Printing Office.  
 Soy Ying Yuen, Bangkok.  
 Sriracha Company Limited, Bangkok.  
 Standard Oil Company.



Staro, A. Mme.  
 Steel Brothers & Co. Limited.  
 Stephens, Paul & Co.  
 Straits Trading Company, Puket.  
 Sui Kee, Puket.  
 Swanson, J. H.  
 Swee Ho, H., Bangkok.  
 Swee Hock, Puket.  
 Swee Seang, Pangnga.  
 Syme & Co.  
 Sze Hai Tong, Banking and Insurance  
 Co., Bangkok.  
 Tachin Railway Company.  
 Tan Choon Lim, Renong.  
 Tan Paik Seng, Puket.  
 Tan Soon Cheang, Renong.  
 Tan Thye Guan, Bangkok.  
 Tan Yeat, Trang.  
 Tahner, F.  
 Tay, K. C., Dr., Bangkok.  
 Tayabally & Co., A. H. Bangkok.

Teck Lee Guan, Bangkok.  
 Teck Seng (Wat Tuk), Bangkok.  
 Teck Seng & Co., Bangkok.  
 Teik Bee, Pangnga.  
 Teik Thye Heng Hoe, Pangnga.  
 Tek Chi Tung, Bangkok.  
 Teo Ban Hong, Bangkok.  
 Thean It Keok, Puket.  
 Theen Cheong, Puket.  
 Thai Bee, Bangkok.  
 Thien Fook Seng (Han Fook Seng,  
 Bangkok.  
 Thonakitch Raxa, Bangkok.  
 Thum Hock Heng, Trang.  
 Thye Cheong, Puket.  
 Thye Hin, Puket.  
 Tilleke & Gibbons, Bangkok.  
 Tilleke, R. E. G., Dr.  
 Tin Chuan, Puket.  
 Tisseman, S., & Co.  
 Tong Sang Cheong, Bangkok.  
 Tong Seng, Bangkok.

Tong Seng Tong, Takuapa.  
 Tongkah Compound, Puket.  
 Tongkah Harbour Tin Dredging Com-  
 pany, Puket.  
 Tow Kay Hoo, Bangkok.  
 Towfigne, M., Bangkok.  
 Tuck Wo Loong, Bangkok.  
 Tung Who & Co.  
 Un Chang, Krabi.  
 Un Hoe, Puket.  
 Undertakers Supply Stores, Bangkok.  
 United Engineers Limited.  
 Vacuum Oil Company.  
 Viraj Chanthorn, Bangkok.  
 Walker, C. C., Dr., Bangkok.  
 Wang Lee & Co., Bangkok.  
 Wasee, A. K. H., & Co.  
 Wasiamull, Assomull, & Co., Bangkok.

Wat Tuk (Teck Seng), Bangkok.  
 Weng Foong, Bangkok.  
 Whiteaway, Laidlaw, & Co., Limited.  
 Wing Seng Long & Co., Bangkok.  
 Wing Yuen & Co., Bangkok.  
 Yah See (Ah Lee Keh), Lampong.  
 Yamaguchi G., & Co., Bangkok.  
 Yee Long, Bangkok.  
 Yee Sang & Co., Bangkok.  
 Yeoh Keow, Renong.  
 Yeong Aik Hin, Puket.  
 Yong Guan Hong, Bangkok.  
 Yong Heng Huat, Bangkok.  
 Yong, Heng Long, Bangkok.  
 Yong Lee Seng & Co., Bangkok.  
 Yong Mong Lee, Bangkok.  
 Yong Seng, Bangkok.  
 Yong Shing, Bangkok.  
 Yue Yik Loong, Bangkok.



(四) 埃及ニ於ケル敵國關係者ニシテ新取引ヲ爲  
スヲ得サル者ノ人名表

(四月八日 ロンドン・ガゼット)

*Foreign Trade Department,*

*Foreign Office.*

*April 7th, 1916.*

The Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs publishes for general information the following lists of persons and firms in Egypt with enemy interests, which have been licensed by the Egyptian Government to carry on business for the purpose of liquidation only.

No new transactions should be entered into with any persons or firm mentioned in the lists.

Persons having claims against any person or firm mentioned in these lists should make such claims at once to such person or firm, or, in cases when a Controller or Receiver has already been appointed, to the Controller or Receiver thereof.

These lists supersede the list published as a supplement to the London Gazette

of February 11th last.

List 1.—Persons and firms, licensed to carry on business for the purpose of liquidation only, to which no Controller has yet been appointed.

Andres & Co., Fritz, 19, Rue Stamboul, Alexandria.

Bohm, Friedrich, & Heymann, 14, Sharia Maghraby, Cairo.

Confalonieri, Antonio, 3, Sharia Abou el Sehaa, Cairo.

Egyptian Lloyd, The, 21, Sharia Madabegh, Cairo.

Engelhardt, Leopold & Co., 12, Sharia Kawala, Cairo.

Galizenstein, Jacques, per Albert Tomich, 16, Sharia el Maghraby, Cairo.

Hussein Bey. Yonnes Ben Chaaban (Agency for the Soc. Anon. des Fabriques

Autrichiennes des Bonnets Turcs), Rue Fahamine, Ghourieh, Cairo.

Klink & Lauer, Rue el Mokattam, Port Said.

Koenig & Jessenitzer, P. O. Box 1226, Cairo.

Lepique, H., per Th. D. Kaiopoulos, Shebin el Quarâter.

Lepique, H., per Stelio Mavridis, Toukh.

Mez, Gustav, Koubbeh les Bains.

Sayegh & Sorer, 6, Rue Hamzawi, Cairo.

Toch, S., Per B. Press, P. O. Box 1137, Cairo.



Zuker, Leo, 10, Sharia Maghraby, Cairo.

List 2.—Persons and firms, licensed, to carry on business for the purpose of liquidation only, to which a Controller has been appointed.

Abel & Schellenberg. *Controller*: E. C. Widdows, Gresham House, Cairo.

Anstro-Orientalische Handels Aktiengesellschaft. *Controller*: F. H. Russell, Gresham House, Cairo.

Barkowski, H. *Controller*: E. L. Bristow & R. T. Prioleau, Port Said.

Bayer Bruder. *Controller*: R. E. Moore, Savoy Chambers, Cairo.

Bornstein & Co., L. *Controller*: J. W. Eady, P. O. Box 1078, Cairo.

Brach, Gustav, & Co., Sucers. *Controller*: C. E. Pheysey, Bank of Egypt, Alexandria.

Colloid Wolfram Lamp Co. *Controller*: F. H. Russel, Gresham House, Cairo.

Continental Caoutchouc & Gutta-Percha Co. *Controller*: F. H. Russell, Gresham House, Cairo.

Cotton Export Co. *Controller*: F. H. Russell, Gresham House, Cairo.

Deutz Gasmotoren Fabrik. *Controller*: R. E. Moore, Savoy Chambers, Cairo.

Diemer, F., Finck & Bayländer Sucers. *Controller*: R. E. Moore, Savoy Chambers, Cairo.

Egyptische Egrenier Fabriken. *Controller*: H. Bridson, 6, Rue de L'Ancienne Bourse, Alexandria.

Entreprises Foncières et Immobilières, Société Anonyme Egyptienne. *Controller*: R. E. Moore, Savoy Chambers, Cairo.

Escher Jesumann & Co. *Controller*: Messrs. Carver Bros. & Co., Ltd., Alexandria.

Fix & David. *Controller*: R. E. Moore, Savoy Chambers, Cairo.

Flasch, F. *Controller*: F. H. Russell, Gresham House, Cairo.

Flick, H. & C. *Controller*: A. E. Mills, P. O. Box 23, Alexandria.

Geiger & Co., W. *Controller*: E. C. Widdows, Gresham House, Cairo.

Graz, Prima Fabbrica Birra di. *Controller*: E. D. Joyce, Imperial Ottoman Bank, Alexandria.

Hess & Co. *Controller*: Messrs. R. J. Moss & Co., Alexandria.

Holz & Co. *Controller*: W. B. Delany, Standard Building, Cairo.

Kirchmayer & Co., R. *Controller*: F. H. Russell, Gresham House, Cairo.

Kortenhaus & Hammerstein. *Controller*: F. H. Russell, Gresham House, Cairo.

Kunzler & Co. *Controller*: R. E. Moore, Savoy Chambers, Cairo.

Landgrebe & Leisching. *Controller*: R. C. Abdy, Messrs. Mallinson & Co., Alexandria.



Lichtenstern, J. M. *Controller*: J. W. Eady, P. O. Box 1078, Cairo.  
 Lindemann R. & O. *Controller*: H. Bridson, 6, Rue de l'Ancienne Bourse, Alexandria.  
 Lion, Ludwig. *Controller*: R. E. Moore, Savoy Chambers, Cairo.  
 Meinecke, Georg. *Controller*: J. M. Norman, Port Tewfik.  
 Mochonoff, Ed. *Controller*: A. E. Mills, P. O. Box 23, Alexandria.  
 Mohr & Fenderl, Alexandria Toukh & Shebin el Quanater. *Controller*: J. F. Luard, Ionian Bank, Ltd., Alexandria.  
 Mulhauser & Co. *Controller*: Messrs. Peel & Co., Ltd., Alexandria.  
 Orenstein & Koppel-Arthur Koppel, Société Anonyme. *Controller*: F. H. Russell, Gresham House, Cairo.  
 Pollack & Co., Leopold. *Controller*: W. B. Delany, Standard Building, Cairo.  
 Poppel & Co., C. *Controller*: A. C. Hann, National Bank of Egypt, Alexandria.  
 Protzman, Carl. *Controller*: Messrs. Peel & Co., Ltd., Alexandria.  
 Reiser, Lucien. *Controller*: A. E. Mills, P. O. Box 23, Alexandria.  
 Riecken, Georg. *Controller*: H. Bridson, 6, Rue de l'Ancienne Bourse, Alexandria.  
 Ruelberg, Georg. *Controller*: A. E. Mills, P. O. Box 23, Alexandria.  
 Schneider & Rothacker. *Controller*: E. D. Joyce, Imperial Ottoman Bank, Alexandria.

Alexandria.  
 Seeger, Albert. *Controller*: Messrs. Barker & Co., Alexandria.  
 Seeger Bros. & Co. *Controller*: F. H. Russell, Gresham House, Cairo.  
 Seidemann, A. *Controller*: H. Bridson, 6, Rue de l'Ancienne Bourse, Alexandria.  
 Siemens-Schuckert. *Controller*: R. E. Moore, Savoy Chambers, Cairo.  
 Société Anonyme d'Electricité Ganz. *Controller*: F. H. Russell, Gresham House, Cairo.  
 Société Anonyme pour la Fabrication des Cigarettes "Hadjes Nessim." *Controller*: E. D. Joyce, Imperial Ottoman Bank, Alexandria.  
 Steana Romana. *Controller*: Messrs. Carver Bros. & Co., Ltd., Alexandria.  
 Stobbe, Rudolf, G. M. B. H. *Controller*: H. Swinglehurst, Alexandria.  
 Stross, A. *Controller*: E. D. Joyce, Imperial Ottoman Bank, Alexandria.  
 Stross Brunder. *Controller*: F. H. Russell, Gresham House, Cairo.  
 Trapp & Co., Wm. *Controller*: O. J. Finney, Alexandria Cotton Co., Alexandria.  
 Union Export, G. M. B. H. *Controller*: J. W. Eady, P. O. Box 1078, Cairo.  
 Upper Egypt Artesian Boring Co. *Controller*: C. R. Beasley, 3, Sharia Elwi, Cairo.  
 Werner & Co. *Controller*: H. Bridson, 6, Rue de l'Ancienne Bourse, Alexandria.  
 NOTE.—The Deutsche Orient Bank, A. G., and the Egyptische Hypotheken  
 英吉利國法令



Bank are licensed to carry on business in Egypt under the supervision of a Controller with instructions, the effect of which is to prevent these banks from undertaking new business.

The Deutsches Kohlen Depot, Port Said branch, has also been licensed to liquidate certain outstanding business.

List 3.—Persons and firms with enemy interests, to which a Receiver has been appointed for the purpose of liquidation.

Bindernagel, H. *Receiver*: A. C. Hann, National Bank of Egypt, Alexandria.

Boehme & Anderer. *Receiver*: R. E. Moore, Savoy Chambers, Cairo.

Hackh, Hugo, Cairo & Alexandria. *Receiver*: F. H. Russell, Gresham House, Cairo.

Knoll, Giuseppe, Cairo. *Receiver*: W. B. Delany, Standard Building, Cairo.

Vulcan Coal Co., Port Said. *Receiver*: E. L. Bristow & R. T. Prioleau, Port Said.

(五) 對敵取引禁遏適用範圍擴張ニ關スル勅令

(第七輯第三〇四頁以下參照)

(イ) 二月二十九日附對敵通商(中立諸國)勅諭

(1月二十九日 ロンドン・ガザット)

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION

PROHIBITING TRADING WITH CERTAIN PERSONS, OR BODIES OF PERSONS, OF ENEMY NATIONALITY OR ENEMY ASSOCIATIONS.

GEORGE R. I.

Whereas by the Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1915, it is enacted that We may by Our Royal Proclamation prohibit all persons or bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom from trading with any persons or bodies of persons even though not resident or carrying on business in enemy territory or in territory in the occupation of the enemy (other than persons or bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, residing or carrying on business solely within Our Dominions) wherever by reason of the enemy nationality or enemy association of such persons or bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, it appears to Us expedient so to do.

And whereas it appears to Us expedient to prohibit all persons or bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in



the United Kingdom from trading with any of the persons or bodies of persons mentioned in the list hereunder written, by reason of the enemy nationality or enemy association of such lastmentioned persons or bodies of persons :

Now, therefore, We have thought fit, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, to issue this Our Royal Proclamation declaring and it is hereby declared as follows :—

1. All persons or bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom are hereby prohibited from trading with any of the persons or bodies of persons mentioned in the list hereunder written, which list, with such variations therein or additions thereto as may be made by any Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of a Secretary of State under the power in that behalf given by Section 1, sub-section (2) of the Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1915, shall be called, and is hereinafter referred to as, the "Statutory List."

2. For the purposes of this Proclamation a person shall be deemed to have traded with a person or body of persons mentioned in the Statutory List if he enters into any transaction or does any act with, to, on behalf of, or for the benefit of, any such person or body of persons which if entered into or done with, to,

on behalf of, or for the benefit of, an enemy would be trading with the enemy, and accordingly Our Proclamation relating to Trading with the Enemy, of the ninth day of September, nineteen hundred and fourteen, as amended by any subsequent Proclamation, shall apply with respect to the persons or bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List as if for references in such Proclamations to enemies there were substituted references to the persons and bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List, and for references to the dates of the said Proclamations, and the outbreak of war, there were substituted references to the date of this Proclamation or in respect of any person or body of persons hereafter added to the Statutory List the date of the Order adding him or them to the Statutory List.

3. The provisions of the Trading with the Enemy Acts, 1914 to 1916, and of the Customs (War Powers) Acts, 1915 and 1916, and all other enactments relating to Trading with the Enemy, shall, subject to such exceptions and adaptations as are prescribed by Order in Council of even date herewith or as may be prescribed by any Order in Council hereafter to be issued, apply in respect of the persons and bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List, as if for references in such enactments to trading with the enemy there were substituted references to



trading with the persons and bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List, and for references to enemies there were substituted references to the persons and bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List, and for references to offences under the Trading with the Enemy Acts, 1914 to 1916, or any of those Acts, there were substituted references to offences under the Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1915.

4. Nothing in this Proclamation shall be taken to prohibit:—

(a) Any person or body of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom who is engaged in any neutral country in the business of insurance from carrying on such business with or through the agency of any of the persons or bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List;

(b) Any person or body of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom who is engaged in working any Railway or other service of Public Utility in any neutral country under any Charter, Grant, or Concession made by the Government of, or by any Provincial or Municipal Authority in, any such country from trading with any of the persons or bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory

List, so far only as is necessary to enable the person or body of persons engaged in working such Railway or other service of Public Utility to comply with or fulfil the obligations or conditions of the Charter, Grant, or Concession under which the working of the Railway or other service of Public Utility is carried on; or

(c) Any person or body of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom from entering into any transaction or doing any act which shall be permitted by Our Licence given on Our behalf by a Secretary of State or by any person authorized in that behalf by a Secretary of State whether such Licence be specially granted to an individual or be announced as applying to classes of persons.

5. This Proclamation shall be called "The Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Proclamation, 1916."

STATUTORY LIST. (省略, 後出五月廿三日附敕諭參照)

(ロ) 右勅諭施行ニ關スル二月二十九日附勅令

(二月二十九日 ロンドン、ガゼット)



At the Court at *Buckingham Palace*, the 29th day of *February*, 1916.

PRESENT,

THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY IN COUNCIL.

Whereas by a Royal Proclamation, bearing even date herewith, called "The Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Proclamation, 1916," and issued under the provisions of the Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1915, it is declared that all persons or bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom are prohibited from trading with any of the persons or bodies of persons mentioned in the List in such Proclamation (which List is therein and herein called the Statutory List), and that the provisions of the Trading with the Enemy Acts, 1914 to 1916, and of the Customs (War Powers) Acts, 1915 and 1916, and all other enactments relating to trading with the enemy shall, subject to such exceptions and adaptations as are prescribed by Order in Council of even date therewith, meaning thereby this Order or as may be prescribed by any Order in Council hereafter to be issued, apply in respect of the persons and bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List as if for references in such enactments to trading with the enemy there were substituted references to trading with the persons and bodies of persons

mentioned in the Statutory List and for references to enemies there were substituted references to the persons and bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List.

And whereas it is expedient to make such exceptions and adaptations in the provisions of the said Acts and enactments as are herein prescribed:—

Now, therefore, His Majesty, by virtue of the powers in this behalf by the Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1915, or otherwise vested in Him, is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to order, and it is hereby ordered as follows:—

1. The said Acts and enactments shall apply in respect of the persons and bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List as if for references therein to trading with the enemy there were substituted references to trading with the persons and bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List, and for references to enemies there were substituted references to those persons and bodies of persons, and for references to offences under the Trading with the Enemy Acts, 1914 to 1916, or any of those Acts, there were substituted references to offences under the Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1915, and subject to the following exceptions and adaptations that is to say:—

A. In the application of the Trading with the Enemy Act, 1914:—



For the reference in Section I to the 4th day of August, 1914, shall be substituted a reference to the date of this Order, or in respect of any person or body of persons added to the Statutory List to the date of the Order adding him or them to the Statutory List.

B. In the application of the Trading with the Enemy Amendment Act, 1914:—

(1) Sections 2, 3, 4, and 5 shall not apply.

(2) For the references in Section 6 to the commencement of the present War, and to the 19th day of November, 1914, wherever such expressions respectively occur, shall be substituted references to the date of this Order, or in respect of any person or body of persons added to the Statutory List to the date of the Order adding him or them to the Statutory List.

(3) For the reference in Section 7 to the commencement of the present War shall be substituted a reference to the date of this Order, or in respect of any person or body of persons added to the Statutory List to the date of the Order adding him or them to the Statutory List.

(4) For the reference in Section 8 to the passing of the Act shall be substituted a reference to the date of this Order, or in respect of any person or body of persons added to the Statutory List to the date of the Order adding

him or them to the Statutory List, and for the reference to hereafter in that Section shall be substituted a reference to after the date of this Order, or in respect of any person or body of persons added to the Statutory List to after the date of the Order adding him or them to the Statutory List.

(5) For the reference in Section 10 to the 4th day of August, 1914, shall be substituted a reference to the date this Order, or in respect of any person or body of persons added to the Statutory List to the date of the Order adding him or them to the Statutory List.

C. The Trading with the Enemy Amendment Act, 1915, shall not apply.

D. In the application of the Customs (War Powers) (No. 2) Act, 1915:—  
The reference in Section I to the law relating to trading with the enemy shall be deemed to include a reference to the Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1915.

E. In the application of the Customs (War Powers) Act, 1916:—  
The reference in Section I to contravention of the law relating to trading with the enemy shall be deemed to include a reference to contravention of the Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1915.

*Almeric FitzRoy.*



(ハ) 二月二十九日附敕諭ノ改正ニ關スル四月  
二十六日附改正敕諭(敵國通商(法定名簿)  
敕諭第二號)

(四月二十六日 ロンドン・ガゼット)

By THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION

AMENDING THE TRADING WITH THE ENEMY (NEUTRAL COUNTRIES)  
PROCLAMATION, 1916.

GEORGE R.I.

Whereas it is desirable to amend Our Proclamation of the twenty-ninth day of February, 1916, called the Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Proclamation, 1916:

Now, therefore, We have thought fit, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, to issue this Our Royal Proclamation declaring, and it is hereby declared, as follows:—

1. Paragraph 4 (a) of the Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries)

Proclamation is hereby revoked, and in lieu thereof the following paragraph shall, as from the date hereof, be inserted in the said Proclamation:—

“4. (a) Any person or body of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom, who is engaged in any non-enemy country in the business of Insurance from carrying on in that country such business (other than the business of Marine Insurance or of the Insurance against fire or any risk of goods or merchandise during transit from shipper's or manufacturer's warehouse until deposited in warehouse on the termination of the transit, if any part of the transit is by sea), with or through the agency of any of the persons or bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List.”

2. The said Proclamation of the twenty-ninth day of February, 1916, shall be called “The Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamation, 1916.”

3. This Proclamation shall be called “The Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamation, 1916, No. 2,” and shall be read as one with the Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamation, 1916, and that Proclamation and this Proclamation may be cited together as the Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamations, 1916.



Given at Our Court at *Windsor Castle*, this Twenty-sixth day of *April*,  
in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixteen,  
and in the sixth year of Our Reign.  
GOD SAVE THE KING.

(二) 五月二十三日附對敵通商(法定名簿) 勅諭第三號

(前二敕諭ニ代リ且從來ノ法定名簿ナ一括整理シタルモノ)  
(五月二十三日 ロンドン、ガゼット)

By the KING.

A PROCLAMATION  
PROHIBITING TRADING WITH CERTAIN PERSONS, OR BODIES OF PERSONS, OF  
ENEMY NATIONALITY OR ENEMY ASSOCIATION.

GEORGE R.I.

Whereas by the Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1915, it is enacted that We may, by Our Royal Proclamation, prohibit all persons or bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business,

or being in the United Kingdom, from trading with any persons or bodies of persons even though not resident or carrying on business in enemy territory or in territory in the occupation of the enemy (other than persons or bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, residing or carrying on business solely within Our Dominions) wherever by reason of the enemy nationality or enemy association of such persons or bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, it appears to Us expedient so to do:

And whereas by Our Proclamations of the 29th day of February and the 26th day of April, 1916—called the Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamations, 1916—We prohibited persons and bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business or being in the United Kingdom, from trading as therein mentioned with certain persons mentioned in the List issued with Our Proclamation of the 29th day of February, 1916:

And whereas under the power in that behalf given by Section 1, sub-section (2) of the said Act variations in and additions to such List have been made by subsequent Orders of Council:

And whereas it is desirable to restate and consolidate the prohibitions contained in such former Proclamations and to consolidate the List issued with Our



Proclamation of the 29th day of February, 1916, with the variations therein and additions thereto made by such subsequent Orders of Council and for that purpose to revoke such Proclamations, and to substitute this Proclamation therefor:

And whereas it appears to Us expedient to prohibit all persons or bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom, from trading with any of the persons or bodies of persons mentioned in the list hereunder written, by reason of the enemy nationality or enemy association of such last-mentioned persons or bodies of persons:

Now, therefore, We have thought fit, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, to issue this Our Royal Proclamation declaring, and it is hereby declared, as follows:—

1. The Proclamations of the 29th day of February (with the variations and additions made to the List therein contained by subsequent Orders of Council), and the 26th day of April, 1916—called the Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamations, 1916—are hereby as from the date hereof revoked and from the date hereof this Proclamation is substituted therefor.

2. All persons or bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom are hereby prohibited from

trading with any of the persons or bodies of persons mentioned in the list hereunder written, which list, with such variations therein or additions thereto as may be made by any Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of a Secretary of State under the power in that behalf given by Section 1, subsection (2) of the Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1915, shall be called, and is hereinafter referred to as, the Statutory List, and the Statutory List hereunder written shall as from the date hereof supersede and be in substitution for the Statutory List issued with Our Proclamation of the 29th day of February, 1916, as varied and added to by the Orders of Council making variations therein and additions thereto.

3. For the purposes of this Proclamation a person shall be deemed to have traded with a person or body of persons mentioned in the Statutory List if he enters into any transaction or does any act with, to, on behalf of, or for the benefit of, any such person or body of persons which if entered into or done with, to, on behalf of, or for the benefit of, an enemy would be trading with the enemy, and accordingly Our Proclamation relating to Trading with the Enemy, of the ninth day of September, nineteen hundred and fourteen, as amended by any subsequent Proclamation, shall apply with respect to the persons or bodies of



persons mentioned in the Statutory List as if for references in such Proclamations to enemies there were substituted references to the persons and bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List, and for references to the dates of the said Proclamations, and the outbreak of war, there were substituted references to the date of this Proclamation or in respect of any person or body of persons hereafter added to the Statutory List the date of the Order adding him or them to the Statutory List.

4. The provisions of the Trading with the Enemy Acts, 1914 to 1916, and of the Customs (War Powers) Acts, 1915 and 1916, and all other enactments relating to Trading with the Enemy, shall, subject to such exceptions and adaptations as are prescribed by Order in Council of even date herewith or as may be prescribed by any Order in Council hereafter to be issued, apply in respect of the persons and bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List, as if for references in such enactments to trading with the enemy there were substituted references to trading with the persons and bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List, and for references to enemies there were substituted references to the persons and bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List, and for references to offences under the Trading with the Enemy Acts, 1914 to 1916, or any of those Acts, there

were substituted references to offences under the Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1915.

5. Nothing in this Proclamation shall be taken to prohibit:—

(a) Any person or body of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom who is engaged in any non-enemy country in the business of insurance from carrying on in that country such business (other than the business of Marine Insurance or of the insurance against fire or any other risk of goods or merchandise during transit from shipper's or manufacturer's warehouse, until deposited in warehouse on the termination of the transit, if any part of the transit is by sea), with or through the agency of any of the persons or bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List;

(b) Any person or body of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom who is engaged in working any Railway or other service of Public Utility in any non-enemy country under any Charter, Grant, or Concession made by the Government of, or by any Provincial or Municipal Authority in, any such country from trading with any of the persons or bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List,



so far only as is necessary to enable the person or body of persons engaged in working such Railway or other service of Public Utility to comply with or fulfil the obligations or conditions of the Charter, Grant, or Concession under which the working of the Railway or other service of Public Utility is carried on; or

(c) Any person or body of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom from entering into any transaction or doing any act which shall be permitted by Our Licence or by any Licence given on Our behalf by a Secretary of State or by any person authorized in that behalf by a Secretary of State whether such Licence be specially granted to an individual or be announced as applying to classes of persons.

6. This Proclamation shall be called "The Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamation, 1916, No. 3."

STATUTORY LIST.

AFRICA.

MOROCCO.\*

- 29 Feb., 1916. Abdeluhab Asharnel, Arzila.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Abdelwahab, Tazzi (Tazi), Lاراiche.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Abdeslam El Amri Zailachi, Lاراiche.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Abdeslam El Hossein, Tetuan.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Abdeslam Harrak, Alcazar.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Abithol, Moses, & Sons, Lاراiche.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Ali Ben El Hadj, Arzila.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Allah Boujnah, Alcazar.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Amar, Mesod J., Lاراiche.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Beniffah, Elias, Lاراiche.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Benros, Isaac, Lاراiche.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Bensabat, Jacob, Lاراiche.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Bensheton, Moses, Lاراiche.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Brandt & Toel, Marrakash.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Cohen, Simon & David, Lاراiche.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Cohen, Simon & Joseph, Lاراiche.
- 29 Feb., 1916. El Ayashi El Bakkali, Arzila.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Eljarret, Saloman, Lاراiche.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Essoudry, Samuel, Lاراiche.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Hadj Mailoud El Soussi, Lاراiche.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Hadj Mohamed Ben Abdullah, Alcazar.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Hemed Ben El Hashmi Arzila.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Hemed El Mzanzi, Lاراiche.



- 29 Feb., 1916. Houssain El Soussi, Lاراiche.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Huss, Reichardt (Ricardó), Arzila.  
 16 Mar., 1916. Jahn (or Yahn) & Toledano, Lاراiche.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Kell, J., & Company, Lاراiche.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Mohammed Bakkali, Tetuan.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Mohammed Ben El Hashmi, Arzila.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Mohammed Ben El Sherti, Arzila.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Mohammed Ben Hisu, Arzila.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Mohammed El Hababi, Lاراiche.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Mohammed El Mudden, Tetuan.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Mohammed Lebady, Tetuan.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Mohammed Sherti, Tetuan.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Mohammed Sid Mokhtar, Arzila.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Mokhuf, Sabbag, & Company, Lاراiche.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Moryusef, Fortunate S., Lاراiche.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Mose El Jarrat, Alazar.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Muyal, Isaac & M., Lاراiche.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Oldenburg Line.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Pariente, Hermanos, Lاراiche.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Pariente, Moses J., Lاراiche.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Renschausen, A., & Company, Lاراiche.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Rohner, Werner, Lاراiche.

- 29 Feb., 1916. Saeger & Woerner, Lاراiche.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Steinkampf, H., Alazar.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Taib Mohammed, Tetuan.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Tornow, Max, & Son, Tetuan.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Ulad Sid Mokhtar, Arzila.

PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA.\*

- 7 Apr., 1916. Almeida, Porto Amelia; Palma and Ibo.  
 7 Apr., 1916. Arabi Moosa, Porto Amelia; Palma and Ibo.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Becker, E., Beira.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Behrens, H., Lourenço Marques.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Bettman & Kupfer (East African Agency), Lourenço Marques.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Bosselmann, C., Beira.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Bredenkamp, Lourenço Marques.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Bruckmann, Lourenço Marques.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Cruz, Alipio, Francisco.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Da Souza, Luiz Moreira, Palma; Ibo, and Porto Amelia.  
 29 Feb., 1916. De Sousa, Bismark, Palma; Ibo, and Porto Amelia.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Dencks, Alexander, Lourenço Marques.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Deuss, Ludwig, & Company, Chinde, Tete, and Quelimane.  
 16 Mar., 1916. Deuss, Paul.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Deutsche Ost-Afrika Gesellschaft.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Deutsche Ost-Afrika Linie.



- 29 Feb., 1916. Felgenhauer (alias Ferguson), I. C., Lourenço Marques.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Fellman, H., Quelimane.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Ferguson, I. C., (alias Felgenhauer), Lourenço Marques.  
 2 May, 1916. Ferreira, C. A., Chinde.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Ferreira, Joaquim, Quelimane.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Figureido, Antonio, Palma; Ibo, and Porto Amelia.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Frankel Jacob, Lourenço Marques.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Fuchs, Lourenço Marques.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Grothkop, H., Lourenço Marques.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Haberer & Company.  
 7 Apr., 1916. Habib, Jacob, Porto Amelia; Palma and Ibo.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Herz & Schaberg.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Hueffer, A., Quelimane.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Hoffman, Hugo, Lourenço Marques.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Hoffman, Oswald.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Houben, Walter, Beira.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Hupfer, Beira.  
 7 Apr., 1916. Ismail Juma, Porto Amelia; Palma and Ibo.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Jung Lenz & Company.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Koch, J. H., Lourenço Marques.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Krutzfeldt, H. G., Lourenço Marques.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Kunsti, T., Ibo.

- 29 Feb., 1916. Limbrock, H., Tete.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Linder, F., Ibo.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Loeffelbein, F., Lourenço Marques.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Marcus & Harting.  
 16 Mar., 1916. Mebel, Beira.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Neider, P., & Company, Ibo.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Niedner, Paul, Palma; Ibo and Porto Amelia.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Oldenburg, E., Palma; Ibo and Porto Amelia.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Orenstein, Arthur, Koppel.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Pechner, H., Beira.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Petersen, R. H., Quelimane.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Philippi, William, & Company.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Piel, Albert, Lourenço Marques.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Porst, Kurt, Lourenço Marques.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Raghchand Premchand, Mozambique.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Ranchodas Oda, Palma, Ibo and Porto Amelia.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Rasmann, I., Lourenço Marques.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Reuter, Dr., Lourenço Marques.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Rewald, Martin, Lourenço Marques.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Ribeiro, Antonio Francisco, Beira.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Rolfes, Herman, Lourenço Marques.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Rolfes, Karl, Lourenço Marques.



- 29 Feb., 1916. Rolfes, Nebel, & Company, Lourenço Marques.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Rosendorf, Lourenço Marques.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Sambado, Antonio Marques, Mazambique; Santa Maria; Palma; Ibo and Porto Amelia.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Schnutz, H., Tete.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Schreiber, Béira.  
 2 May, 1916. Serrinha, J. A., Limitada, Chinde.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Siensen, T., Béira.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Springhorn, C., Lourenço Marques.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Steyn, Kuhn, Lourenço Marques.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Stuben & Company.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Stuhlreier, Palma; Ibo and Porto Amelia.  
 7 Apr., 1916. Villa Major, A. F., Lourenço Marques.  
 16 Mar., 1916. Villardo, Ricarto, Béira.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Vogel, W., Lourenço Marques.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Vogler, W., Sena.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Wandschneider, Theodor, Lourenço Marques.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Wise, Carl, Lourenço Marques.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Woernher, Fritz, Inhambane.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Woernher, Rudolf, Inhambane.

AMERICA.

ARGENTINA AND URUGUAY.

- 24 Mar., 1916. Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Austra-American Steamship Company.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Barth, Eugenio, & Company, Montevideo, Uruguay.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Bernitt, Rodolfo, (partner of Dornier & Bernitt), Misiones 1472, Montevideo, Uruguay.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Boker & Company, Argentina.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Bonino, E., & Schroeder, E. A., Misiones 1467, Montevideo, Uruguay.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Bottini, Oscar, Calle Cerro, Montevideo, Uruguay and Argentina.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Brauss, Mahn, & Company, Reconquista, 80, Buenos Aires, Argentina, and Uruguay.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Bromberg & Company, Calle Moreno 401, Buenos Aires, Argentina.  
 16 Mar., 1916. Bunge, Ernesto A., & Born, J., B. Mitre, 226, Buenos Aires, Argentina.  
 18 May, 1916. Cassini & Company, Calle Cangallo, 840, Buenos Aires.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Clarfeld, Federico & Company, Montevideo, Uruguay and Argentina.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Clausen & Company, Misiones, esq. Piedras, Uruguay.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Curt, Berger & Company, Calle 25 de Mayo, 382-392; Calle Corrientes, 344, & Colo, 1384, Buenos Aires, Argentina.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Delfino, A. M., & Herrano, Calle Sarmiento, 442-448, Buenos Aires.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Dornier & Bernitt, Misiones, 1472, Montevideo, Uruguay.



- 24 Mar., 1916. Dorner, Arturo (partner of Dorner & Bernitt), Uruguay.  
 2 May, 1916. Florencio Martinez de Hoz & Company, Calle Reconquista, 43, Buenos Aires, Argentina.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Funck, Ph., & Company, Calle Upsallata, 1056, Buenos, Aires, Argentina.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Gasmotorenfabrik Deutz, Buenos Aires, Argentina.  
 24 Mar., 1916. German Coal Depôt Company (Deutsches Kohlen Depôt).  
 24 Mar., 1916. Hamburg-American Steamship Company.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Hamburg-South American Steamship Company.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Hansa Line.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Hardt, Engelbert, & Company.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Hardt, E. and W., & Company.  
 16 Mar., 1916. Hardy, E., & Company, (formerly Hardy & Mühlenkamp), Buenos Aires and Rosario, Argentina.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Hasenclever & Company, Calle Belgrano, 673, Buenos Aires, Argentina.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Heinlein & Company, Av. de Mayo, 1402, Buenos Aires, Argentina.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Kropp & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Montevideo, Uruguay.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Lagemann, F., & Company, Montevideo, Uruguay.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Lahusen & Company, Castilla, 51, and Defensa, 522, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

- 24 Mar., 1916. Lasker & Company, Corrientes, 534, Buenos Aires, Argentina.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Marquez, José Q. (partner of Dorner & Bernitt), Uruguay.  
 2 May, 1916. Martinez de Hoz Brothers, Calle Belgrano, 554, Buenos Aires, Argentina.  
 18 May, 1916. Mitau & Grether, Calle Cangallo, 840, Buenos Aires.  
 24 Mar., 1916. North German Lloyd.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Orenstein & Koppel, Argentina.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Osten & Company, Rondeau, 303, Montevideo, Uruguay.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Pintos, Domingo, Argentina.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Quincke, Ernesto, Montevideo, Uruguay.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Rabe Walder & Company, Misiones, 1373, Montevideo, Uruguay.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Rabe, Margarita N. de, (partner of Rabe Walder & Company).  
 24 Mar., 1916. Rabe, Otto, (partner of Rabe Walder & Company).  
 24 Mar., 1916. Raplmeyer, C. C., (partner of Clausen & Company), Uruguay.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Rhodius & Company, Castilla, 224, & Ribadavia, 842, Buenos Aires, Argentina.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Roehrs, E., & Company, 195, San Martin, Buenos Aires, Argentina.  
 18 May, 1916. Sassoli, A., Buenos Aires.  
 2 May, 1916. Schelp & Schelp, Calle Bartolome Mitre, 1123, Buenos Aires, Argentina.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Siemens Schuckert Companies, Calle Bernardo Irigoyen, 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.



- 14 Apr., 1916. Sociedad Anonima Hidraulica Agricola, Argentina.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Societa Anonima Transporti de Mestre, Argentina.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Staudt & Company, Argentina and Uruguay.  
 18 May, 1916. Sternberg, H., Junior, & Company, Calle Cangallo, 840, Buenos Aires.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Strothbaum, Felix (partner of Clausen & Company), Uruguay.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Strothbaum, Gmo., (partner of Clausen & Company), Uruguay.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Svensson, Ohlson & Company, Cerrito, 36, Buenos Aires, Argentina.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Tribe, N. T., Conesa, 1830, Buenos Aires, Argentina.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Velasquez, Pedro, Uruguay.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Vilmar, Rimplar & Company, Defensa, 569-571, Buenos Aires, Argentina.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Wagenknecht & Company, Cerro Largo, 791, Montevideo, Uruguay.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Walder, Enrique, (partner of Rabe Walder & Company), Uruguay.  
 18 May, 1916. Warburg & Goldschmidt, Calle Bartolome Mitre, 1265, Buenos Aires.  
 16 Mar., 1916. Weil Hermanos & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Wolff, Buchholz & Company, Calle 25 de Mayo, 179, Buenos Aires Argentina.

BRAZIL.

- 2 May, 1916. Albuquerque, Antonio de, Para.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Arp & Company, Rua do Onvidor, 102, Rio de Janeiro.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Barza & Company, Pernambuco.

- 24 Mar., 1916. Bayer, Friedrich, & Company, Travessa Santa Rita, 22-24, Rio de Janeiro.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Behrmann & Company, Rua das Princesas, Bahia.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Bellingrodt & Meyer, Rua São Pedro, 70, Rio de Janeiro.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Berringer & Company, Para.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Böckmann, A., & Company, Rua do Apollo, 28, Pernambuco.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Borstelmann & Company, Pernambuco and Maceio.  
 2 May, 1916. Brando, Viuva Carlos, & Company, Florianopolis.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Bromberg & Company, Bahia, Porto Alegre, Sao Paulo, Rio de Janeiro, Santos, and Rio Grande do Sul.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Bromberg, Hacker & Company, Bahia, Porto Alegre, Sao Paulo, Rio de Janeiro, Santos, and Rio Grande do Sul.  
 18 May, 1916. Carioca, Manoel Vicente, Manaos.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Casa Allema (Wagner, Schadlich and Company), Rua 15 de Novembro, Santos; Rua Direita, 18, Sao Paulo.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Companhia Commercial, Victoria.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Costa Almeida, M., Rua do Rosario, 17, Sao Paulo; Rio de Janeiro.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Costa Ferreira & Company, Rua Sao de Bento, 77, Sao Paulo.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Da Precedta, A. Alves (partner of Fonseca & Company), Para and Rio de Janeiro.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Dannemann & Company, São Felix, Bahia.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Dauch & Company, Rua Frei Gaspar, 16, Santos.



- 18 May, 1916. Deffner & Company, Manaos.  
 18 May, 1916. Diaz Garcia & Company, Rua General Camara, 39/43, Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Diebold & Company, Rua Santo Antonio, 56, Santos.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Domschke & Company, Rua das Princezas, Bahia.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Engel, Fritz, Rio Grande de Sul.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Engelhardt, Carlos, Rio Grande do Sul.  
 18 May, 1916. Ferreira, J. G., Rio de Janeiro.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Fischer, Christiano, Rua Marechal Floriano, 73, Porto Alegre.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Fonseca & Company (Coal Merchants), Para.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Fonseca, Abilio, (partner of Fonseca & Company), Para.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Fraeb & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro No. 90, Porto Alegre; Rio Grande do Sul.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Friedrichs & Timmans, Rua dos Droguistas, Bahia.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Gasmotorenfabrik Deutz, Avenida Rio Branco, 11, Rio de Janeiro; Rua Floriano Peixoto, 11, Pernambuco.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Griesbach, Max, Para.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Hasenclever & Company, Rio de Janeiro; Rua L. Badaro, 70, Sao Paulo.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Hoeppeke, Carl, & Company, Florianopolis, Santa Catharina.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Hoffman, Rudolf W. H., Para.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Jannowitz, Wahle & Company, Rua de Candelaria, 49, Rio de Janeiro; San Pedro, 34, Sao Paulo.
- Janeiro; San Pedro, 34, Sao Paulo.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Krause, Irmaos & Company (Krause Brothers), Para; Maranham; Manaos; and Pernambuco.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Landy, Carlos von, Rua Barão do Triumpho, 35A, Pernambuco.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Lencke, Carlos, & Company, Porto Alegre.  
 18 May, 1916. Lobo, Manaos.  
 2 May, 1916. Louro Linhares, Florianopolis.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Magnus, James, & Company, Rua Sao Pedro, 96, Rio de Janeiro.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Meyer, Irmaos & Company, Rua Sete de Setembro, 165, Porto Alegre.
- Alegre.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Monteiro, J. A., & Company, Rua de Candelaria, 49, Rio de Janeiro.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Moreira, Julie Cesar, Rio de Janeiro.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Noronha, Carlos de, Rua General Camara, 22, Rio de Janeiro.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Ohliger & Company, Manaos.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Ornstein & Company, Rua Sao Pedro, 9, Rio de Janeiro.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Ottens, K. J., Bahia.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Overbeck, W., Rua das Princezas, Bahia.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Poock & Company, Bahia.  
 18 May, 1916. Pradez, Pierre, Rio de Janeiro and Santos.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Pralow & Company, Para and Manaos.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Rombaner & Company, Rua Visconde de Inhauma, 84, Rio de Janeiro.



- 18 May, 1916. Rosa Neves & Company, Florianopolis.  
 18 May, 1916. Schlee, Philip, Manaos.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Schneider & Company, Rua Voluntarios de Patria, 40/42, Porto Alegre.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Schoenn, Roberto, & Company, Rua Quitanda, 147, Rio de Janeiro.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Scholz, Manaos.  
 18 May, 1916. Seligmann & Company, Para.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Semper & Company, Manaos.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Sinner, Alfredo, Rio de Janeiro and Santos.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Solheiro, Luiz (partner of Fonseca & Company), Para.  
 18 May, 1916. Steinman, Emilio A., Manaos.  
 18 May, 1916. Strassberger, E., & Company, Manaos.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Studer, J., & Company, Rua das Princezas, 20, Bahia.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Suerdieck & Company, Rua das Princezas, Bahia.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Teltcher & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro No. 122, Porto Alegre.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Trommel, A., & Company, Praça Telles, 11, Santos; Rua Alvares Pentado, Sao Paulo.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Urban, Eugen, & Company, Rua Conselheiro Saraiya, 30, Rio de Janeiro; Rua Santo Antonio, 63, Santos.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Vasconcelles, José de, & Company, Pernambuco.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Vianna, Elyseo, Rua 15 de Novembro, Pernambuco.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Wagner, Schadlich & Company (Casa Allema), Santos and Sao Paulo.

Paulo.

- 24 Mar., 1916. Whitaker, Ernesto, & Company, Santos.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Wille, Theodor, & Company, Sao Paulo; Rio de Janeiro and Santos.

CHILE.

- 18 May, 1916. Compania Salitrera Alemana, Taltal.  
 2 May, 1916. Curtze, Walter, Punta Arenas.  
 2 May, 1916. Daube & Company, Prat, 8, Valparaiso; Santiago; Concepcion and Antofagasta.  
 2 May, 1916. Fölsch & Company, Casilla 16A, Valparaiso.  
 2 May, 1916. Gildemeister & Company.  
 2 May, 1916. Hardt, E. and W., & Company.  
 18 May, 1916. Lange & Company, Casilla 953, Valparaiso.  
 2 May, 1916. Luck, Winkelhagen & Company, Valparaiso.  
 2 May, 1916. Manns, Ernesto, Punta Arenas.  
 2 May, 1916. Reitze, Leopold, & Company, Valparaiso.  
 2 May, 1916. Schultz, Ricardo, and Company, 8, Coquimbo, Concepcion; Valparaiso.  
 2 May, 1916. Sloman, H. B., & Company, Tocopilla.  
 2 May, 1916. Stubenrauch, R., Punta Arenas.  
 2 May, 1916. Tiede, H., Punta Arenas.  
 2 May, 1916. Vorwerk & Company, Prat, 231-239, Valparaiso.  
 2 May, 1916. Weber & Company, Santiago and Valparaiso.



CUBA.

- 14 Apr., 1916. Barba, Vicente, Cuba and Porto Rico.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Berndes, J. F., & Company, Cuba Street, 64, Havana.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Eppinger, Albert, Havana.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Heibut & Company, Havana.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Michaelson & Prasse, Obrapia, 18, Havana.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Paetzold, M., & Company, Havana.  
 18 May, 1916. Seeler, Pi, & Company, Obrapia, 16, Havana.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Tillman, M., & Company, Havana.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Toennies, H., Havana.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Upmann, H., & Company, Amargura, 1, and Mercaderes, 34, Havana.

ECTADOR.

- 14 Apr., 1916. Bartels, Carlos, & Company, Bahia de Caráquez.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Bartels, Carlos, (Partner of Carlos Bartels & Company), Bahia de Caráquez.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Bartels, Guillermo, (Partner of Carlos Bartels & Company), Bahia de Caráquez.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Beedach, Hermanos, Quito and Guayaquil.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Beedach, Kamal, (Partner of Beedach, Hermanos), Quito and Guayaquil.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Beedach, Rene (Partner of Beedach, Hermanos), Quito and

Guayaquil.

- 14 Apr., 1916. Behreint, Frederick, Manta and Bahia de Caráquez.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Borchert, W., (Partner of Jeremias & Borchert), Guayaquil.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Bunge, Julio, (Partner of Guillermo Kaiser), Guayaquil.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Castro, Allen, Guayaquil.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Dassum, Mustafa, Guayaquil.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Dehmlow, Alfred, (Partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Dierks, Hugo, (Partner of Ote & Company), Bahia de Caráquez.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Donner & Blackett, Manta and Porto Viejo.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Donner, Roberto, (Partner of Donner & Blackett), Manta and Porto Viejo.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Duve, Federico, (Partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Enrich, Miguel, Guayaquil.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Flemming & Schnabel, Bahia de Caráquez.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Flemming, George, Bahia de Caráquez.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Gleschen, Carlos, (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Manta Branch).  
 24 Mar., 1916. Grim, Juan, (Partner of Adolfo Poppe), Guayaquil.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Grimmer, Karl, (Partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Guzman, L. é Hijos, Guayaquil.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Haas, Max, (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Esmeraldas Branch).  
 14 Apr., 1916. Harnack, H., (of Tagua Handells Gesellschaft, Bahia de Caráquez Branch).



- 24 Mar., 1916. Heinert, Leonard, Guayaquil.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Hinnaoui Hermanos, Guayaquil.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Hinnaoui, Arif (or Aref), (Partner of Hinnaoui Hermanos), Guayaquil.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Hinnaoui, Azat (or Azzet) (Partner of Hinnaoui Hermanos), Guayaquil.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Hinnaoui, Fuad, (Partner of Hinnaoui Hermanos), Guayaquil.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Jalil, C., Hermanos, Bahía de Caráquez.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Jalil, Cecilio, (Partner of C. Jalil Hermanos), Bahía de Caráquez.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Jalil, Jorge (Partner of C. Jalil Hermanos), Bahía de Caráquez.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Jalil, Manuel, (Partner of C. Jalil Hermanos), Bahía de Caráquez.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Jeremias & Borchert, Guayaquil.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Jeremias, L., (Partner of Jeremias & Borchert), Guayaquil.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Jungnickel & Loose, Guayaquil.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Jungnickel, W., (Partner of Jungnickel & Loose), Guayaquil.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Kaiser, Guillermo, Guayaquil.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Koppel, Samuel, Guayaquil.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Kruger & Company, Guayaquil.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Kruger, Juan H., (Partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Loose, (Partner of Jungnickel & Loose), Guayaquil.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Lopez, Romulo G., Guayaquil.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Luders, Carlos, Guayaquil.

- 14 Apr., 1916. Malheur & Company, Manta.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Maydoub Maydoub & Ramadan, Ambato.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Maydoub, Amin, (Partner of Maydoub & Ramadan), Ambato.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Miketa, Rodolfo, (Partner of Otte & Company), Bahía de Caráquez.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Moller, Herman, (Partner of Rickert & Company), Guayaquil.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Moreira, Nicenor, Manta.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Otte & Company, Bahía de Caráquez.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Otte, Carlos, & Company, Manta.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Patrel, J., & Hermanos, Bahía de Caráquez.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Patrel, Juan, (Partner of J. Patrel & Hermanos), Bahía de Caráquez.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Patrel, Luis, (Partner of J. Patrel & Hermanos), Bahía de Caráquez.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Poppe, Adolfo, Guayaquil.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Ramadan (Partner of Maydoub & Ramadan), Quito and Guayaquil.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Rickert, Carlos, (Partner of Rickert & Company), Guayaquil.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Rickert, Edward, (Partner of Rickert & Company), Guayaquil.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Rickert, Enrique, (Partner of Rickert & Company), Guayaquil.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Rickert & Company, Guayaquil.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Rischaneck, Max, (Partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Rupertí, Emilio, Jipijapa.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Schnabel, A., (Partner of Flemming & Schnabel), Bahía de



Caráquez.

- 14 Apr., 1916. Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, M.B.H., All Branches.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Tresselt, W., (of Tague Handels Gesellschaft, Bahía de Caráquez Branch).  
 24 Mar., 1916. Urban, Gustavo, (Partner of Carlos Luders), Guayaquil.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Voelcker, Carlos, Manta and Bahía de Caráquez.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Yauch, Theodore, (of Tague Handels Gesellschaft, Esmeraldas Branch).  
 24 Mar., 1916. Zohrer, Adolfo, Guayaquil.

PERU.

- 24 Mar., 1916. Brahm & Company, Lima.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Casa Grande Zuckerplanzen Actien Gesellschaft, Trujillo.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Emmel Hermanos, Arequipa, Cuzco.  
 18 May, 1916. Freundt & Company, Espaderos, 586 and 594, Lima.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Gildemeister & Company, Trujillo and Lima.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Gildemeister, Siegfried (of Gildemeister & Company), Trujillo and Lima.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Gulla, F., & Company, Lima.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Hardt, Engelbert, & Company.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Hardt, E. and W., & Company.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Hassler & Michaelson, Trujillo.  
 18 May, 1916. Hilbek, F., & Company, Piura.

- 18 May, 1916. Hilbek, Kuntze & Company, Cajamarca, Chiclayo and Pacasmayo.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Hilman, (Partner of Gulla & Company), Lima.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Justus, W., (Partner of Brahm & Company), Casilla, 89, Lima.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Klinge, F., & Company, Lima.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Knell, H., Callao.  
 18 May, 1916. Ludowieg & Company, Lima.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Oeschle, A. F., Lima.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Sociedad Industrial Infantas Limited, Lima.  
 18 May, 1916. Soto, Bernardi, Iquitos.  
 18 May, 1916. Strassberger, E., & Company, Iquitos.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Wiebe, F., & Company, Salaverry & Trujillo.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Wiebe, S., (Partner of F. Wiebe & Company), Salaverry and Trujillo.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Welsch, G., & Company, Esquina de Mercaderes, 493, Lima.

ALL COUNTRIES IN CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA.

- 24 Mar., 1916. German Coal Depot Company, (Deutsches Kohlen Depot).  
 24 Mar., 1916. Hardt, Engelbert, & Company.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Hardt, E. and W., & Company.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Staudt & Company.

ASIA.

JAPAN.

- 9 May, 1916. Aachen & Munich Fire Insurance Company, c/o Simon Evers, 25,



- Yamashita-cho, Yokohama; 100 Yedomachi, Kobe.  
 9 May, 1916. Accumulatoren Fabrik Aktien Gesellschaft, 32B Tsukiji, Tokyo.  
 9 May, 1916. Ahrens, H., & Company, Nachf, 29 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama;  
 10 Bund, Kobe.  
 9 May, 1916. Bayer, F., & Company, 183 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama; 47 Akashi-  
 machi, Kobe.  
 9 May, 1916. Becker & Company, 89B Yamashita-cho, Yokohama; 31A Akashi-  
 machi, Kobe.  
 9 May, 1916. Benicke, F., Nachf, 5, Honkawayra-cho, Nihonbashi-ku, Tokyo;  
 81 Kobe.  
 9 May, 1916. Berg, Werner, 4 Shichome Nakayamate-dori, Kobe.  
 9 May, 1916. Bergmann & Company, 154 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama; and 40  
 Akashimachi, Kobe.  
 9 May, 1916. Bleifus, F. R., 92 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.  
 9 May, 1916. Boeddinghans, C. E., 4 Deshima, Nagasaki.  
 9 May, 1916. Bohler Keitei Goshi Kaisha, Nakanoshima, Osaka; 3 Uchisaiwai-  
 cho, Tokyo.  
 9 May, 1916. Borkowsky, G., 169 Sannomiya-cho Itchome, Kobe.  
 9 May, 1916. Bretschneider & Company, 160A Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.  
 9 May, 1916. Carlowitz & Company, 124 Higashi-machi, Kobe; 11 Isogami-Dori,  
 5 Nichome, Kobe.  
 9 May, 1916. Cassella Senryo Kaisha, Murai Building, Nihonbashi-ku, Tokyo,

and 31A Akashi-machi, Kobe.

- 9 May, 1916. China Export, Import and Bank Company, Kobe and Yokohama.  
 9 May, 1916. Club Concordia, 117 Ito-machi, Kobe.  
 9 May, 1916. Club Germania, 235 Yokohama.  
 9 May, 1916. Delacamp & Company, 121 Higashi-machi, Kobe.  
 9 May, 1916. Delacamp, Piper & Company, 202 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama; 70,  
 Kyomachi, Kobe.  
 9 May, 1916. Deutsch-Asiatische Bank, 180A Yamashita-cho, Yokohama; 25,  
 Kyomachi, Kobe.  
 9 May, 1916. Evers, Simon & Company, 25 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama; 101  
 Yedomachi, Kobe.  
 9 May, 1916. Fachtmann & Company, R., 45 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.  
 9 May, 1916. Feicke & Company, J., 80 Kyomachi, Kobe.  
 9 May, 1916. Gartner-Gebruder, Otaru, Hokkaido.  
 9 May, 1916. Geiser & Gilbert Limited, Surugadaiskata, Tokyo.  
 9 May, 1916. Gutmann, E., Yayasucho, Itchome, Tokyo.  
 9 May, 1916. Hirschfeld, G. C., 43 Sannomiya-cho, Kobe.  
 9 May, 1916. Hoffman, F., Kobe.  
 9 May, 1916. Illies, C., & Company, 54 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama; 12 Bund,  
 Kobe; 15 Tsukiji, Tokyo; 40 Kitahama, Sanhome, Osaka & Moji.  
 9 May, 1916. Kobe Dispensary (Deutsche Apotheke), 16 Harima-Machi, Kobe.  
 9 May, 1916. Langfeldt & Company, 73 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.



- 9 May, 1916. Lessner, S. D., 35 Nakamachi, Kobe; 6 Megasaki, Nagasaki.  
 9 May, 1916. Levedag, E., 4 Yurakuchō Ichome, Tokyo.  
 9 May, 1916. Leybold, Shokwan, L., 26 Himonochō, Nihonbashi-ku, Tokyo; 29 Nishi Hommachi, Moji.  
 9 May, 1916. Liesecke, J., 80 Kyomachi, Kobe.  
 9 May, 1916. Meier & Company, A., 24 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama; 68 Kyomachi, Kobe.  
 9 May, 1916. Munster, B., 23 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.  
 9 May, 1916. Normal Dispensary, 77D Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.  
 9 May, 1916. Oestmann & Company, A., 196 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama; 47, Kobe.  
 9 May, 1916. Oldenburg, E., 49 Harima-machi, Kobe.  
 9 May, 1916. Piper & Thomas, 202 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.  
 9 May, 1916. Pietzker, W., 45 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama; 17 Mayemachi, Kobe.  
 9 May, 1916. Ransegger & Company, 17 Mayemachi, Kobe.  
 9 May, 1916. Raspe & Company, M., 91 Kiyamachi, Kobe; 18A Tsukiji, Tokyo.  
 9 May, 1916. Rajen, Rud., 122 Aoyama Minamimachi Rokuchome, Tokyo.  
 9 May, 1916. Reimers, Otto & Company, 198 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.  
 9 May, 1916. Retz, F., 214 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.  
 9 May, 1916. Retz, F., & Company, 214 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.  
 9 May, 1916. Ritter W., P. O. Box 234, Yokohama.  
 9 May, 1916. Rohde & Company, Carl, (Japan Export Company), 70A Yama-

- shita-cho, Yokohama; 104 Yedo-machi, Kobe.  
 9 May, 1916. Ronnisch, Leo, 33 Tsukiji, Tokyo.  
 9 May, 1916. Schmidt Scharff & Company, R., 52 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.  
 9 May, 1916. Schramm & Company, Paul, 21 Yurakuchō Ichome, Kojimachi, Tokyo, and Ono Hamabedori, Kobe.  
 9 May, 1916. Shoten, Schmidt, 1 Yayesucho Ichome, Kojimachi, Tokyo.  
 9 May, 1916. Schuchardt & Schutte, 1 Yurakuchō Ichome, Kojimachi-ku, Tokyo.  
 9 May, 1916. Siemens Schuckert Denki Kabushiki Kaisha, 65 Dojima Hamadori, Osaka; 48 Akashicho Tsukiji, Tokyo; 130 Tsutsui-cho, Kobe & Moji.  
 9 May, 1916. Van Nierop's, Ed. L., Japan Trading Company, 39 Akashimachi, Kobe & 153 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.  
 9 May, 1916. Vehling & Company, 92 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.  
 9 May, 1916. Vogt, Carl, Dr., 67 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.  
 9 May, 1916. Weinberger & Company, C., 46 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama; 76B Kyomachi, Kobe.  
 9 May, 1916. Willekens, A., 45 Yamashita-cho Yokohama.  
 9 May, 1916. Winckler & Company, 256 Yamashita-cho, Yokohama; 100 Yedo-machi, Kobe; 2 Minami Konyamachi, Tokyo & 9 Shumokumachi Sanhome, Nagoya.  
 9 May, 1916. Wolf, Hans, 81 Nakamachi, Kobe.  
 9 May, 1916. Wolter, Carl & Company, Hommachi, Chemulpo, Corea.  
 9 May, 1916. Zeiss, Carl, 33 Tsukiji, Tokyo.



NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES.

- 24 Mar., 1916. Adler, Warenhuis, Sourabaya.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Auerbach, H., Oxe & Company, Sourabaya.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Barmer Export Gesellschaft, Batavia.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Behn Meyer & Company, H. M., Batavia and Sourabaya.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Biedermann & Co., Samarang and Sourabaya.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Birnbaum, S. & W., Kali Bisar West, Batavia.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Braunschweigsche Maschinenbauanstalt, Sourabaya.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Breittfeld, Danek & Company, Sourabaya.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Eckstein, P., Medan and Palembang.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Ehrlich, S., Medan and Palembang.  
 18 May, 1916. Elken, Van, Medan.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Erdmann & Sielcken, Samarang, Batavia, and Sourabaya.  
 2 May, 1916. Filamont, Engelen & Company, Menado.  
 18 May, 1916. Force, J. C. E. de, Medan.  
 18 May, 1916. Forsyth, Douglas, Batavia.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Giesbers & Rosenkrantz, Sourabaya.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Goldenberg & Company, Medan and Palembang.  
 7 Apr., 1916. Gumprieh & Strauss, Batavia.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Guntzel & Schumacher Handelsmaatschappy, Medan, Palembang and Sumatra.  
 7 Apr., 1916. Hallermann, J., Medan and Palembang.

- 18 May, 1916. Harland Kantoor, Batavia.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Hennemann, R., & Company, Dutch Borneo; Batavia, Sibolga.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Hinlopen, K., & Company, Sourabaya.  
 2 May, 1916. Jongeneel, Medan.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Katz, S., & Company, Medan and Palembang.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Kehding, F., Medan and Palembang.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Köhner Handelsgesellschaft, Sourabaya.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Koppel, Arthur, Sourabaya.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Ledeboer, W. B., & Company, Macassar, Menado, and Gorontalo.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Liebenschütz & Company, Samarang and Sourabaya.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Lind, J. A., Handelsvereniging, Medan and Palembang.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Louvre, Sourabaya.  
 18 May, 1916. Maatschappy Limbangan Industrie, Batavia.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Mohrmann & Company, (Handelsvereniging Voorheen J. Mohrmann), Macassar.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Naessens & Company, Sourabaya and Medan.  
 18 May, 1916. Ong Eng Tee, Medan.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Ong Kek Chia, Batavia.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Ong Kek Siang, Batavia.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Ong Seng Kwie, Batavia.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Orenstein & Koppel, Sourabaya.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Ott, F., Medan and Palembang.



- 2 May, 1916. Oving, H. E., Sourabaya.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Pang Kie Ngan, Batavia.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Prottel & Company, Sourabaya.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Reichler & Company, Medan and Palembang.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Schlieper, Carl, & Company, Samarang.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Siemens & Halske, Allgemeine Gesellschaft, Sourabaya.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Siemens Schückerk Werke, Sourabaya.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Société Coloniale Indo-Belge, Batavia.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Sourabaya Oliefabriek, Sourabaya.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Straits und Sunda Syndikat, Batavia.  
 18 May, 1916. Teller, Scholte & Company, Sourabaya.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Valk, G. H., Macassar.  
 7 Apr., 1916. Yankhee, Macassar; Manado and Gorontalo.  
 7 Apr., 1916. Vielandier Hein & Company, Batavia.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Wolf & Petschek, Sourabaya and Samarang.

PERSIA.\*

- 16 Mar., 1916. Abdul Rahim Arab.  
 18 May, 1916. Abramiantz & Company, Lalezar, Tehran.  
 16 Mar., 1916. Agha Muhammad Yusuf Khabbez Beglaroff, Kazvin.  
 16 Mar., 1916. Agha Muhammad Ismail Isfahani, Meshed.  
 16 Mar., 1916. Amin-ut-Tujjar (alias Agha Isfahansi), Ispahan.  
 16 Mar., 1916. Baue, Tehran.

- 16 Mar., 1916. Bonati, (Schwerin), Tehran.  
 18 May, 1916. Carnik Khan Dalguidjan, Tehran.  
 16 Mar., 1916. Christodoroff, Zares, Resht.  
 16 Mar., 1916. Eger Brothers, Meshed.  
 16 Mar., 1916. Farbwerke Vorm, Meister Lucius & Brunig, Ispahan.  
 16 Mar., 1916. Fars Company, Shiraz.  
 18th May, 1916. Haim, Ezra, Hamadan.  
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Abbas Arab, Ispahan.  
 18th May, 1916. Haji Ahmedagha Teheranji, Tehran.  
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Amin, Ispahan.  
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Goulam Hussein, Sons of, Resht.  
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Lutfali Tabrizi, Tehran.  
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Mihammed Ibrahim (Malik-ut-Tujjar), Ispahan.  
 18 May, 1916. Haji Mohamed Ibrahim, Tehran.  
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Muhammad Reza, Ispahan.  
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Muhammad Ibrahim Tenrani Sakkon, Tehran.  
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Muhammad Weinkani, Kerman.  
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Saleh Arab, Successors of, viz.—Haji Amin, Haji Mohammed Reza and Zafar, Ispahan.  
 18 May, 1916. Hanemoglou, Resht.  
 16 Mar., 1916. Herold, M., Meshed.  
 16 Mar., 1916. Hoffman, Meshed.



- 16 Mar., 1916. Ismaloff, (Georges & Jean), Kazvin.
- 16 Mar., 1916. Keprielli, Meshed.
- 16 Mar., 1916. Lascarides Frères, Resht.
- 16 Mar., 1916. Maison Hollandaise (Prins, C. F.), Tehran.
- 16 Mar., 1916. Malik-ut-Tujjar (Haji Muhammed Ibrahim), Ispahan.
- 16 Mar., 1916. Meshedi Ismail Salmasi, Kerman.
- 16 Mar., 1916. Meshedi Goulam Ali, Resht.
- 16 Mar., 1916. Minassiantz, A., Tehran.
- 16 Mar., 1916. Missirian, Kerman.
- 16 Mar., 1916. Muhammad Mehdi Samsar Isfahan.
- 16 Mar., 1916. Muhammad Saleh, Resht.
- 16 Mar., 1916. Mustafa, Hussein, Tehran.
- 16 Mar., 1916. Papadopoulo, Hariles, Resht.
- 16 Mar., 1916. Pascaldi Frères, Resht.
- 16 Mar., 1916. Persische Teppiche A/G., Ispahan.
- 16 Mar., 1916. Prins, C. F. (Maison Hollandaise), Tehran.
- 18 May, 1916. Pugin.
- 16 Mar., 1916. Roever, Wilhelm, Shiraz.
- 16 Mar., 1916. Sadie Afshar, Yezd.
- 16 Mar., 1916. Safa & Company Limited, Bushire.
- 16 Mar., 1916. Seskiel Nawi, Tehran.
- 16 Mar., 1916. Société du Tombac, Ispahan.

- 16 Mar., 1916. Tabibian, M., Resht.
  - 16 Mar., 1916. Tehallis, Demetri, Resht.
  - 16 Mar., 1916. Tehallis, Leandros, Resht.
  - 16 Mar., 1916. Tehallis, Sotiri, Resht.
  - 16 Mar., 1916. Wassnuss.
  - 16 Mar., 1916. Wonckhaus & Company, Bushire.
  - 16 Mar., 1916. Yarash Oehli, Resht.
  - 16 Mar., 1916. Zafar, Ispahan.
- PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Behn Meyer & Company Limited, Manila.
  - 24 Mar., 1916. Fressel & Company, Manila.
  - 24 Mar., 1916. Froehlich & Kuttner, Iloilo.
  - 24 Mar., 1916. Germann & Company, Manila.
  - 24 Mar., 1916. Hashim, N. T., & Company, Manila.
  - 9 May, 1916. Los Helios, Manila.
  - 24 Mar., 1916. Manila Import Company, Basmarina, 107, Manila.
  - 2 May, 1916. Menzie, J.
  - 24 Mar., 1916. Richter, Adolpho, & Company.
  - 24 Mar., 1916. Roensch, Alfred, & Company.
  - 24 Mar., 1916. Santos & Jahrling, Botica de Santa Cruz, Manila.
  - 24 Mar., 1916. Schmidt & Ziegler, David 64, Manila.
  - 24 Mar., 1916. Schulz & Company, Manila.



- 24 Mar., 1916. Secker & Company (Secker's Store), Manila.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Stahl & Runcker, Manila.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Struckmann & Company, S. Vincenta, 65, Manila.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Viegelmann & Company, Manila.

EUROPE.

DENMARK.

- 9 May, 1916. Allgemeine Elektriicitäts Gesellschaft, Vestergade, 23, Copenhagen.  
 9 May, 1916. Anglo-Russian Trading Company, Dron. Tvaerg, 3, Copenhagen.  
 9 May, 1916. Brennabor Filial, Tordenskjoldgade, 3, and Christian 9th Gade, Copenhagen.  
 9 May, 1916. Continental Caoutchouc & Guttapercha Company, Amaliegade, 28, Copenhagen.  
 9 May, 1916. Copenhagen Coal & Coke Company (Kjobenhavns-Kul-Koks-Kompagni A/S), Islands Brygge, 22, Copenhagen.  
 9 May, 1916. Costa & Ribeiro, Copenhagen.  
 9 May, 1916. Dansk Russisk Handelselskab, Skt. Marcus Sideallé, 2, Copenhagen.  
 9 May, 1916. Goldstück Hainze & Co., S. Annaepl, 16, Copenhagen.  
 9 May, 1916. Jensen, Albert, Islands Brygge, 22, Copenhagen.  
 9 May, 1916. Jenson & Fode, N.Y. Vestergade, 7, Copenhagen.  
 9 May, 1916. Keil, Otto, Vesterbrogade, 28, Copenhagen.  
 9 May, 1916. Kraeft, Walter, Norregade, 7, Copenhagen.

- 9 May, 1916. Rothapfel, Max, Oestbaneg, 19, Copenhagen.

GREECE.

- 29 Feb., 1916. Antovitch, Pierre, Chios.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Back, Karl, 13 Rue de l'Université, Athens.  
 9 May, 1916. Barouh, Solomon & Levi, Volo.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Bensussan, N., Piræus.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Bloch, Eugene, Piræus.  
 9 May, 1916. Brazzafoli, Domenico, Syra.  
 9 May, 1916. Constantacopoulos & Company, Patras.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Damas, Constantine, Calamata.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Defner & Edelmann, Athens.  
 9 May, 1916. Dimitrelias, John, Vathy, Samos.  
 9 May, 1916. Fels & Company, Corfu.  
 9 May, 1916. Frandzis, P., & Fiorentino, G., Vathy, Samos.  
 9 May, 1916. Galanis & Goldstein & Hadjiandreou, Samos.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Goldstein, Albert, Volo.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Gromann, George, Athens.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Hamparthounian, Aram, Athens.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Harr, Gustave, St. Theodore Square, Athens.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Heidmann, Hans, Salonica.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Hoffmann, Alfred, Piræus.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Koenig, I. & H., & Company, Athens.



- 29 Feb., 1916. Kouremetis, Michael, Athens and Calymnos.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Kouremetis, Pandelis, Athens and Calymnos.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Kruger, Max, Canea.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Kruger, Richard, Canea.  
 18 May, 1916. Lianos, C., Frères, Pireus.  
 9 May, 1916. Lochner, Max, Patras.  
 9 May, 1916. Lucas & Company, Patras.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Michaelides & Milch, Panghion Hotel, Athens; Pireus.  
 9 May, 1916. Muller, Karl, Patras.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Ornstein, Dr., Otto, Chios.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Schiffel, Helmuth, Volo.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Seefelder & Company (Hans & Michel), Salonica.  
 9 May, 1916. Spiliotopoulos, C., Patras.  
 9 May, 1916. Stoltenhof & Lucas, Patras.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Stringos, George, Pireus.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Wein, Jacob, Canea.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Zahn, Henry, Calamata.

NETHERLANDS.

- 29 Feb., 1916. Aker, P., Andijk.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Algemeen (N.V.) Commissie Handels Bureau, Nieuwe Uitleg, 6, The Hague.  
 7 Apr., 1916. Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, Install. Bur. Keizersgracht,

121, Amsterdam.

- 29 Feb., 1916. Asteroth, Friedr., Maskade, 132, Rotterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Bäcker, August, & Sons, Wijnhaven Z.Z., 108, Rotterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Bakker, S. W., Ymuiden.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Birbaum, S. & W., Singel, 160, Amsterdam.  
 7 Apr., 1916. Blitz, Seinpostduin, 22; Havenkade, 47, Scheveningen.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Böcker, L., & Company, Postbus, 78; Boompjes, 30a, Rotterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Borner, G. A. A., Nicolas Wisenkade, 30, Amsterdam.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Bosnak, Herman, Wouwermanstraat, 38, Amsterdam.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Bosnak, Michel, Nieuwe Heerengracht, 151, Amsterdam.  
 7 Apr., 1916. Bosschaert, W. & R. van Dieren, The Hague.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Brands, Th. E., Rokin, 95, Amsterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Brusch & Rothenstein, Heerengr., 320, Amsterdam; Boompjes, 40a, Rotterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Chirurgische Instrumentenfabriek (v/h Loth & Stopler), Trans L., Utrecht.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Cohen-Goldschmidt, Oldenzaal.  
 7 Apr., 1916. Continental Caoutchouc & Gutta Percha Company, Prinsengracht, 1077, Amsterdam.  
 7 Apr., 1916. Delden, Simon, Seinpostduin, 22; Havenkade, 47, Scheveningen.  
 7 Apr., 1916. Delden & Blitz, Seinpostduin, 22; Havenkade, 47, Scheveningen.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Deventer Glas Maatschappij Voorheen J. Pauwels Coeligh (N. V.),



- Deventer.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Drost, Robert, Terneuzen.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Drukkerij (N. V.) v/h Henri Berger, Bois de Duc.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Duncan Doring, E., & Company (now Weinberg, F., & Company), 51-53, Coolsingle, Rotterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Eil, Joseph, Maaskade, 164, Rotterdam; Schiedam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Eiberfelder Handels and Export Company, N. E. Voorburgwal, 58-60, & Spuistr., 31-33, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Erdman & Hethy, Keizersgr., 369/373, Amsterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Fischer, A., Amsterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Fischer, Bernard, Amsterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Fischer, Leon, Amsterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Fischer, Maurice, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Frankfurter, A. G., für Rhein & Main Schifffahrt, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Goldstück-Hainze & Company, Keizersgr., 108, Amsterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Grootkerk, S., Junior, Linnaeusstraat, 45, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Hanno, Heinrich, Nieuwland, 4, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Itschert & Company, Coolsingle, 33, Rotterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Kan, A. Jzn, Blasiusstraat, 1, Amsterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Klop, P. W. H., Raadhuisstraat, 18, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Koch & Company, Transport Gesellschaft, Nieuwland, 3, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Koenigsfeld, J. H., Willenskade, 20, Rotterdam.

- 7 Apr., 1916. Komeet, N. V. De, v/h Dumonceau Frères, Kanaaldijk, St. Pieter, near Maastricht.
- 7 Apr., 1916. König, H. W., & Company, Paul Krugerstraat, 8, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Kruthoffer & Doll, Veerkade, 8, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Lamm Brothers, Weteringschans, 84, Amsterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Lichtenstein, M., Leuvehaven, 34b, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Maier, C. G., Actien Gesellschaft, Westerstr., 39, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Manders, Seemann & Company, Heerengracht, 442, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Mannheimer Lagerhaus Gesellschaft, Pr. Hendrikkade, 160a, Postbus, 482, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Mayer & Company, Westerstraat, 38b, Rotterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Meiger & Company, Stationsweg, E99, Velseoord.
- 29 Feb., 1916. "Metropol" Gasgloeilichtfabriek (Gloeikousjesfabrik), Parkstraat, 15, Arnhem.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Mijnbouw Maatschappij "Aequator," Thereiastraat, 109, The Hague.
- 18 May, 1916. Mijnaresds, Keizersgr., 203, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Mohrmann, J., & Company, Handels Vereniging Voorheen, Keizersgr., 203, Amsterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Monnickendam, D., Zomerhofstraat, 71b, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. "Monopol" Gasgloeilichtfabriek, Prinsengracht, 487, Amsterdam.
- 29 Apr., 1916. Nederlandsche Papierhandel (N. V.), Prinsengracht, 526, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Neue Karlsruher Schifffahrts Actien Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.



- 29 Feb., 1916. Norden, J., Stationsweg, 43, Rotterdam.  
 7 Apr., 1916. Ossedrijver, E., Leuvehaven, 55, Rotterdam.  
 7 Apr., 1916. Ozonwerken "Nederland," Schiedam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. de Poorter, Joseph, Veerkade, 83, Rotterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Poortershaven Handelsinrichtingen, Rotterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Rhein & See Schifffahrts Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Rhein & See Speditionen Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. "Rhenus" Transport, G.m.b.H., Rotterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Richter, F. A., & Company, Stationsweg, 24, Rotterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Roland Transport, A. G., Leurehaven, 32, Rotterdam.  
 7 Apr., 1916. de Ruijter & Company, Linke Rottekade, 145, Rotterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Schenker & Company, Calandstr., 49-51, Rotterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Schoers, Karl, Stoomvaart Maatschappij, Prins Hendrikkade, 82, Rotterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Schwedersky & Company, Gravendijkwalloo, 5, Rotterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Seiler, F. A., Damrak, 49, Amsterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Steenkolen Handelsvereniging, Boompjes, 65a-b, Rotterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Steinweg, C., Willemskade, 20, Rotterdam.  
 7 Apr., 1916. Stolberg, Jr. (J. E.), & Company, Reguliersdwarstr., 73, Amsterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Strassburger Rheinschiff Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.  
 7 Apr., 1916. Swartouw's (Cornelius) N. V. Stevedoring Company, Achterhaven, 74a-b, Rotterdam.

- 29 Feb., 1916. Tas Ezn, J., Nieuwendijk, 197-9, Amsterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Transport Kontor "Bergleute," Maaskade, 174, Rotterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Utrechtse Handelsvereniging, Lange Nieuwstr., 41, Utrecht.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Van Dam, C. W. H., & Company, Mathenesserlaan, 235, Rotterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Van der Schuyt, J. & A., Maaskade O. Z., 30, Rotterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Van Perstein & Company, Singel, 512, Amsterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Verein Spediteur & Schiffer Rheinschiff, A. G., Boompjes, 16, Rotterdam.  
 7 Apr., 1916. Voogt, A. De, Pinsenstraat, 65A, Amsterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Voss & Langen, Pr. Hendrikkade, 82A, Rotterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Vulcan Coal Company, Veerkade, 6, Rotterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Vulcan (N. V.) Handels In Transport Maatschappij, Veerkade, 6, Rotterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Wambersie & Son, Calandstraat, 5, Rotterdam, and de Buyterkade, Amsterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Weinberg, F., & Company (formerly Duncan Doring, F., & Company), Coolsingel, 51-3, Rotterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Weismann, Charles, Haagscheveer, 35A, Rotterdam.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Wiegman's Bank, Heerengr., 412, Amsterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Wirdemann, L., Heerengracht, 158, Amsterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Zeitschmann, M., Maastraat, 176, Rotterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Zuid-Hollandsche Elektrische Blikdrukkerij Speelgoed and Emballage



- Fabrieken Company (J. Norden), Stationsweg, 43, Rotterdam.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Zuid-Hollandsche Gloeikouwsfabriek, Schiedam.
- NORWAY.
- 2 May, 1916. Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, Christiania.  
 2 May, 1916. Bergens Bliktrykkeri A/S, Post-box 134, and Damsgaard, Bergen.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Bohm, J. M., Christiania.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Broderson, J. (Dental Company), Sandefjord.  
 2 May, 1916. Brunn, Joseph Jervel, Grand Hotel, Christiania.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Bryde, Johan (owner Gimle Oliemolle), Sandefjord.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Christiania Filfabrikfle, Christiania.  
 2 May, 1916. Christiania Textilfabrik, Chr. Krohsggt., 3, Christiania.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Dental Company, (J. Broderson), Christiania.  
 2 May, 1916. Fiskegarnfabrik, Christian IV's gade, 89 and 91, Kristianssand.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Gimle Oliemolle, (Gimle Fabrikker), Sandefjord.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Grøset, Hans, N. Slotsg., 21, Christiania.  
 2 May, 1916. Haak, L., & Company, Elveg, 5, Christiania.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Heilmann, A., (Christiania Filfabrikfle), Christiania.  
 9 May, 1916. Hinsch, Rudolf, Sandefjord, & Bergen.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Hjelte, Carl, Grand Hotel, Christiania.  
 2 May, 1916. Jacobsen & Braastad, Toldbodgt., 35, Christiania.  
 2 May, 1916. Johannesen, Albert, Chr. Krohsggt., 3, Christiania.  
 9 May, 1916. Kroepelien's, C., Enke A/S, Bergen.

- 2 May, 1916. Larsen, Oscar, Aalesund.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Lassen, Carl, St. Strandgt., 1, Christiania.  
 2 May, 1916. Londoner Bazar, Strandgt., 29, Bergen; Torvgt., 17B, Christiania.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Moller, E. D., Toldbodgt., 3, Christiania.  
 2 May, 1916. Mortensen, Th., Prensengt., 2B, Christiania.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Motfeldt & Sanner, Toldbodgt., 30, Christiania.  
 9 May, 1916. Munchs, Cornelius, Efterfølger, Dronningensgt., 13, Christiania.  
 2 May, 1916. Nilsen, Helen, Olaf Kyrresgd., S., Bergen.  
 18 May, 1916. Nordisk, Gummi Magazin, Kirkegade, 17, Christiania.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Norsk, Elektrokennisk, A/S, Toldbodgt., 35, Christiania; Kragero and Dalfoss.  
 2 May, 1916. Olsen, Wilhelm A/S, Strandgt., 95, Bergen.  
 2 May, 1916. Pein & Hartmann, Kirkegt., 17, Christiania.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Prisch, Carl B., Prinsensgt., 23, Christiania.  
 18 May, 1916. Riegen H. D., Christiansand.  
 2 May, 1916. Rubenstein, O., Strandgt., 29, Bergen; Torvgt., 17B, Christiania.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Rusten, Erik, Sarpsborg.  
 2 May, 1916. Schlytter A/S, Skippergt., 19, Christiania.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Staudemann, Karl, F. O. I., "Box 147," Trondhjem and Kragero.  
 2 May, 1916. Stavanger Sardine Company A/S, Stavanger.  
 2 May, 1916. United Sardine Factories, Bergen; Jelseg, 45; and Lervik, Stavanger.



- 29 Feb., 1916. Usines Electrochimiques de Hafslund, Sarpsborg.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Vendelboe, John & Carl, Prof. Dahlgatan, 3, Christiania.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Von Krogh, G. F., Sandefjord.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Waal, Jacob, Prinsengt., 23, Christiania.

PORTUGAL.

- 29 Feb., 1916. Adler, Viuva de Hermann, Rua dos Fanqueiros, 84, Lisbon.  
 29 Feb., 1916 (for Lisbon), 24 Mar., 1916 (for Oporto). Allgemeine Electricitäts  
 Gesellschaft (Thomson Houston Iberica), Rua Candida dos Reis, 100, Oporto  
 and Lisbon.  
 24 Mar., 1916. d'Almeida, A. Nicolau, & Company Limitada, Rua Serpa Pinto,  
 Villa Nova de Gaya, Oporto.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Bachhoffen, A., & Lehrfeld, H., Rua Nova des Domingos, 22,  
 Lisbon.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Bayer, F., & Company, Rua das Flores, 139, Oporto.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Breymann, A. von, Madeira.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Brucher, Ch. & Commandita, Rua de Cedofeita, 245, Oporto.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Burmeister, J., Rua do Arco Bandeira (Rua dos Sapateiros), 39,  
 Lisbon.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Burmester, Herman, & Company, Rua Infante D. Henrique, 87,  
 Oporto.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Burmester, J. W., & Company, Rua de Bellomonte, 39, Oporto.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Camacho, L. F., Funchal Madeira.

- 29 Feb., 1916. Carvalho, R. H., Rua do Arco Bandeira (Rua dos Sapateiros),  
 Lisbon.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Cast, H. F., Rua da Alfandega, 160, Lisbon.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Cesche, E., Madeira.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Cobo, Ramon, Rua do Commercio, 28, Lisbon.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Daehnhardt & Company, Rua da Magdalena, 75, Lisbon.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Deutsches Kohlen Depôt, Madeira.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Duetting & Gaa, Madeira.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Edelhoim, Emilio, & Company, Travessa dos Congregados, Oporto.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Furbringer & Company, Rua de Passos Manoel, 189, Oporto.  
 24 Mar., 1916. George, Ernst, Successors, Rua da Prata, 8, Lisbon.  
 9 May, 1916. Gomes de Amorim, Francisco, Praça dos Restaurandoes, 53, Lisbon.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Gottschalk, Arthur, Rua das Praças, 30, Lisbon.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Guedes, Eduardo; Guedes, Felisberto, Rua Augusta, 124, Lisbon.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Hahnefeld & Gellweiler, Praça do Duque da Terceira, 4, Lisbon.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Heise, Georg, Escadilhas da Saude, 2; Rua do Commercio, 35,  
 Lisbon.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Herold, O., & Company, Rua da Prata, 14, Lisbon; Rua da Nova  
 Alfandega, 2, Oporto.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Hoffmann Viuva Oswald, Calçada do Correio, Velho 3, Lisbon.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Höffe, Adolpho, & Company, Rua do Ferreira Borges, 16, Oporto.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Issel, Fr., Rua dos Retrozeiros, 60, Lisbon.



- 24 Mar., 1916. Jacoby, N., & Company, Rua da Nova Alfandega, 76, Oporto.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Kamp, Thumann, & Company, Rua Elias Garcia, 38, Oporto.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Katzenstein, Ed., Suoers, Rua de Bellomonte, 39, Oporto.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Katzenstein, Hermann, Rua dos Fanqueiros, 65, Lisbon.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Kendall, Vasconcellos & Passos Limitada, Galleria de Paris, 11, Oporto.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Kretzmar, R., Funchal, Madeira.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Lenschner, Bernhard, Rua Infante D. Henrique, 63, Oporto.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Lyneke & Company Limitada, Rua da Conceicao, 85, Lisbon.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Marcus & Harting, Rua dos Fanqueiros, 136, and Rua do Comercio, 45, Lisbon.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Martins & Galla Limitada, Largo de S. Domingos, 11, Lisbon.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Marum, W., Funchal, Madeira.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Mattos, Antonio, Lisbon.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Mendes, A., Lisbon.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Mendes, José, Oporto.  
 9 May, 1916. Perez, José, Rua do Alecrim, 73, Lisbon.  
 18 May, 1916. Peres, Vasco Manoel da Costa, Rua dos Fanqueiros, 65, Lisbon.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Pfeill, Emil, Rua Formosa, 400, Oporto.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Reinhardt Ricardo, Rua da Alfandega, 118, Lisbon.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Rothes, Carlos, Rua de Bellomonte, 89, Oporto.  
 18 May, 1916. Santos, Joaquin da Assumpcao, Artino Travessa á Estrella, 19, 4°

Lisbon.

- 24 Mar., 1916. Schimmelpfeng and Company, Rua de Santa Justa, Lisbon; Rua das Carmelitas, 100, Oporto.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Schmidt, A., Funchal, Madeira.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Schmieder, Oswald, Rua Nova do Almada, 11, Lisbon.  
 13 Apr., 1916. Serviço Costeiro á Vapor, Lisbon.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Siemens Schückerl Werke Limitada, Rua Augusta, 27, Lisbon.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Silva, Francisco Eduardo Moreira Da, Avenida Casal Ribeiro, 17-3, Lisbon.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Sociedade Insulana De Transportes Maritimos Ltda., Funchal, Madeira.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Streit, Otto Von, Funchal, Madeira.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Stüve, W., & Company, Rua Infante D. Henrique, 75, Oporto.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Taylor, Philippe, Rua Vieira da Silva, 19, Lisbon.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Timm, Charles, Rua da Prata, 8, Lisbon.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Van Perlstain & Company, Rua da Conceição, 70, Lisbon.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Wald, G., Rua de S. Francisco, 4, Oporto.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Waltz, F., Funchal, Madeira.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Wegehenkel, Arthur, Rua das Condominhas, Oporto.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Weinstein, Martin, & Company, Rua do Commercio, 49, Lisbon.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Wiedemann, Max, & Company, Rua da Prata, 108, Lisbon.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Wimmer, J., & Company, Rua da Magdalena, 45, Lisbon.



- 24 Mar., 1916. Wischmann, Otto, Rua do Largo do Corpo Santo, 6, Lisbon.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Worm, Luiz B., Rua da Alfandega, 160; Rua da Prata, 133, Lisbon.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Ziemens Otto, Rua do Commercio, 99, Lisbon.
- SPAIN.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Agencia Maritima Hering, Dormitorio San Francisco, 7, Barcelona.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Ahlers, Jacob, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft (Thomson Houston Iberica), Ronda de la Universidad, 22, and Aragón, 285, Barcelona; Nicolas Maria Rivero, 8, Madrid.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Allgemeine Erzgessellschaft, Seville.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Amann & Gana, Calle Ayala, 1, and Calle Belosti, 14, Bilbao.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Amann & Wendel, Rambla de Cataluna, 20, Barcelona.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Arozena, Fernando, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Arroya, Jose, Atocha, 4, Malaga. •  
 29 Feb., 1916. Augener, Enrique, Las Palmas.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Banco Alemán Transatlántico, Barcelona and Madrid.  
 29 Feb., 1916. (for Malago), 24 Mar., 1916 (for Seville), Baquera, Kusche & Martin, Malaga and Seville.  
 2 May, 1916. Botticher & Navarro, Zurbarano, 58, Madrid.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Behn, Enrique, Calle Pascual y Genis, 2, and Calle Colón, 90, Valencia.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Bender, Hijos de H. A., San Feliu de Guixols, Barcelona.

- 24 Mar., 1916. Beutel, Edmundo, Calle Pascual y Genis, 19, Valencia.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Bjerre, A., (Bjerre Sucesores), Cortina del Neuvelle, 21/3, and Alameda, 28, Malaga.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Bonsons & Company, Tarragona.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Braun, Antonio, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Brauner, Hugo, Barco, 6; Calle Colón, 86, Valencia.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Buckard, Julie, Alicante.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Cano, Emilio, Valencia and Alicante.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Compania de Alcoholes, Bilbao.  
 2 May, 1916. Compania Sevillana De Electricidad, Calle San Pablo, 30, Avenida San Sebastian, Seville.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Continental Tyre and Rubber Company, Calle Florida, 13, Madrid.  
 2 May, 1916. Coppel, Carlos, Fuencarral, 27, Madrid.  
 29 Feb., 1916. "Correo Español," Madrid.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Crossa, Angel, Tenerife.  
 29 Feb., 1916. "Debate," Madrid.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Deutsches Kohlen Depot, Gesellschaft, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Dorr & Lensten, Malaga.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Drack, Otto, Alicante and Valencia.  
 24 Mar., 1916. "Edén Bebé," Consejo de Ciento, 159, Barcelona.  
 29 Feb., 1916. "El Siglo Futuro," Madrid.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Engelhardt, Otto, Calle San Pablo, 30, Seville.



- 29 Feb., 1916. Erhardt & Company, Bilbao.  
 2 May, 1916. Escuder, José, Valencia.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Falkenstein, Felix, Calle Colegiata, 13, Madrid.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Feustel, Otto, Consejo de Ciento, 322, Barcelona.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Fliehdner, Jorge, Madrid.  
 2 May, 1916. Frade, Francisco, Madrid.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Gaissert, Emilio, & Company, Calle Princesa, 61, Barcelona.  
 2 May, 1916. Gans, Richard, Princesa, 63, Madrid.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Gaswerk Company, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.  
 29 Feb., 1916. German Cable Company, Tenerife.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Gottschalk Hermanos, Calle Bailen, 27, Barcelona.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Grösch, Federico, Calle Corcega, Barcelona.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Guardiola, Juan, Alicante.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Gutierrez, Leopoldo, Madrid.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Gutkind, Felix, Trinidad Grund, 7, Malaga.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Hasenstein & Vogler, Rambla Capuchinos, 15, Barcelona.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Hamm, Luis S., Rambla de Catalunya, 35, Barcelona.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Hartmann, Pablo, Valencia 2nd Calle Cortes, 591, Barcelona.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Heinsdorf & Lemcke, Atacha, 4, and Alameda de Colón, 6, Malaga.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Hengsternberg, Hermann, Seville.  
 2 May, 1916. Hielscher, Adolfo, Calle Zorrilla, 31, Madrid.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Hinderer, Carlos, Madrid.

- 29 Feb., 1916. Hoppe, Carlos, & Company, Alameda de Mazarredo, 1, Bilbao;  
 Calle Muelle, 17, Santander.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Knappe, Carlos, Calle Alcalá, 38, Madrid.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Koehler, Guillermo, Esparteros, 1, and, Plaza del Cordon, 1,  
 Madrid.  
 2 May, 1916. Koppel, Arturo, Carrera San Jeronimo, Madrid.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Korting, Sociedad Anon. Española, Plaza Palacio, 11, Barcelona;  
 Valencia.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Lainez, Hijos de Evelio, Cadiz.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Laschützta, Oscar, Vigo.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Lehmann & Company, Consejo de Ciento, 159, Barcelona.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Lence, Carlos, Calle Colón, 13, Valencia.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Lengo, Arturo, Almeria, Garrucha, Malaga and Aguilas.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Lenher, Amande, Alicante.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Linhoff, Carlos (sucesores de Cross & Linhoff), Malaga.  
 2 May, 1916. Loeck, Walter, Bilbao.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Lohr, Maximilio, Tenerife.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Marten, Martin, Calle Adriano, 38, Seville; Calle Cortes, 604,  
 Barcelona.  
 2 May, 1916. Maximo, Otto, Carrera San Jeronimo, Madrid.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Medem, Otto, Calle Bailen, 2, Barcelona; Calle A. Calderon, 15,  
 and Calle Atarazanas, 15, Valencia; Alicante, Bilbao and Malaga.



- 29 Feb., 1916. "Mentidero," Madrid.  
 2 May, 1916. Meyer, Carlos, Cadiz.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Meyer y Bacharach, Calle Serrano y Grao, Valencia.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Mittelstrass, Otto, Las Palmas.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Monguio y Scharlau, Calle Aragón, 219, Barcelona.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Muller, Alfred, Palma de Mallorca.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Muller, Hugo, Seville.  
 2 May, 1916. Muller, William, Seville.  
 2 May, 1916. Murillo, Marcelino, Bilbao.  
 24 Mar., 1916. de Neufville, Sucesor de J., Santa Teresa, 8 and 10, Barcelona.  
 2 May, 1916. Palacios, Luis Asin, Calle de Preciados, Madrid.  
 2 May, 1916. Pares (Manager of Felix Schlayer—see below), Barcelona.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Pflugger, Karl, Las Palmas.  
 18 May, 1916. Pi, Antonio, Barcelona.  
 2 May, 1916. Beder, Gustav, Calle Zorrilla, 23, Madrid.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Rojas, Claudio, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.  
 2 May, 1916. Roock, Jorge, Hurtado de Amézaga, 12, and Fueros, 2, Bilbao.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Rubert, Sucesores de Juan, Calle Roger, 9, Puerta del Muelle, Alicante.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Schimmelpfeng's Information Agency, Madrid.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Schlayer, Felix (Sucesor de Alberto Ahles & Company), Alcalá, 46, Madrid; Paseo de Aduana, 15 and 17, Barcelona.

- 29 Feb., 1916. Siemens, Enrique, & Company, Las Palmas.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Sociedad Anónima Fabrica de Lámparas de Filamento Metalico, Paseo de Santa Maria de la Cabeza, Madrid.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Sociedad Vinicola, Tarragona.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Soujol, Carlos, Villamari, 25, Barcelona.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Teschendorff, Steiner & Company, Travessa S. Vincente and Calle Peaña, 25, Grao de Valencia.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Thonet Hermanos, Madrid.  
 2 May, 1916. Traumann, Enrique, Madrid.  
 29 Feb., 1916. "Tribuna," Madrid.  
 2 May, 1916. Lthhoff, Ludolfo, Calle San Pedro, 16, Cadiz.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Vogt, Conrad, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.  
 2 May, 1916. Wackonnigg, Wilhelm, Bilbao.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Wertheim, Carlos, Calle Avino, 9, Barcelona.  
 24 Mar., 1916. Winter, Emilio, Calle General Menacho, 9, Cadiz.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Woermann, Linie, Las Palmas.  
 SWEDEN.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Abrahamsson, Runö, Stockholm.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, Stockholm.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Allmänna Handels (A/B), Hamngatan, 5b, Stockholm.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Almqvist, Carl, Ystad.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Alpen, H., Magasinskvarte, 3a, Gothenburg.



- 29 Feb., 1916. Andersson & Linberg (A/B), Stora Badhusgatan, 6, Gothenburg.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Bagges Importagentur, O, Hamngt., 50b, Gothenburg.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Beijers, John, Skofabrik (A/B), Flemminggatan, 59, Stockholm.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Berg, Victor, Stockholm.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Bexelius, Henrik, Stockholm.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Biehl, G., Malmö.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Blomquist, Olof, & Company, Oscarshamn.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Brattström, Johann, Stockholm.  
 18 May, 1916. Burchard, Adolf, Drottningg., 4, Stockholm.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Christiernin, C., Stockholm.  
 2 May, 1916. Clase, Gustav, S. Hamngt., 15, Gothenburg.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Dahlström, Otto, Bredgr., 2, Stockholm.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Dannichen, Max, Stockholm.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Dressfalls Grufvor Oeh Malmförädlingsverk (A/B), Rosenbad, 2, Stockholm.  
 18 May, 1916. Edstrand, Broderna, Jorgen Knockg., 2, Malmö.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Engeström & Jaepfelt, Per Veijersg, 3, Malmö and Gothenburg.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Fallenius & Letfers (A/B), V. Hamngatan, 5, Gothenburg, and all branches in Sweden.  
 2 May, 1916. Forsblad & Son, Norra Hamngatan, 6, Gothenburg.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Fraenckel, Moritz, & Company, Gothenburg.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Ganslandt & Gussing (A/B), Hjulhamng., 4. Malmö; Gothenburg

and Ystad.

- 29 Feb., 1916. Gleitsman, E. T., Trälleborg.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Goldstück, Hainze & Company, Gothenburg.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Grafford, J., Katarinavägen, 11, Stockholm.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Grubbens, Carl E., Stockholm.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Hammar & Company, Vasagatan, 6, Stockholm.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Hansson, Elof, Packhuspl., 2, Gothenburg; Stockholm.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Harbeck, Doctor Ernst, Partille, Gothenburg.  
 16 Mar., 1916. Harnsen, Wilhelm & Company, Stockholm.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Hartig, Hugo, Wahrendorffsg., 4, Stockholm; Gothenburg.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Herrström, Sigfrid, Kungsgatan, 30, Malmö.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Humbert, Hermann, Artillerigatan, 6, Stockholm.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Jäger, Wilhelm, Lulea.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Johnson, Eric R., Kommandörsg., 17, Stockholm.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Jonsson & Krafft, V., Hamngt., 14, Gothenburg.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Kronans Droghandel, Gothenburg.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Kurzel, Fr., Malmö.  
 2 May, 1916. Larsson, Adolf, Orebro.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Lassen, Carl, Sliissplan, 63, Stockholm; Kungsg., 4, Gothenburg.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Levin, Sigismund, Landskrona.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Linden & Lindström, Gothenburg.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Malmö Yllefabriks (A/B), St. Nyg., 50, Malmö.



- 29 Feb., 1916. Melin, Peder Company, N. Hamng., 6, Gothenburg; Malmö.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Rapp, David, (A/B), Skeppsbron, 18; Kamnakareg, 12, Stockholm.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Reinheimer, Phillip, Stockholm.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Roberg, Tycho, Skeppsbron, 1, Gothenburg.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Rudeberg, A., Drottningatan, 11, Stockholm.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Schipmann, Heinrich, (A/B), Bredgr., 2, Stockholm.  
 14 Apr., 1916. Schmitz, August, Malmö.  
 18 May, 1916. Schuchardt & Schutte, Stockholm.  
 18 May, 1916. Svenska Hud- & Skinaffaren, Pildamsvagen, 3b, Malmö.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Specialjärn (A/B), Kungsgatan, 56, Stockholm.  
 29 Feb., 1916. Stockholms Skofabrik (A/B), Hornsgatan, 160, and Brännkyrkagatan, 167, Stockholm.  
 9 May, 1916. Svensson, Henry W., Helsingborg.  
 9 May, 1916. Winkler-Rathlew, S. W., Helsingborg.

Given at Our Court at *Buckingham Palace*, this twenty-third day of *May*,  
 in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixteen, in the  
 Seventh year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

\*NOTE (1).—Under the Trading with the Enemy Proclamations of 25 June, and 10 November, 1915, all Proclamations relating to Trading with the Enemy

apply to all persons or bodies of persons of enemy nationality, resident or carrying on business in Persia, Morocco or Portuguese East Africa, and consequently it is an offence to trade with any person or body of persons of enemy nationality resident or carrying on business in Persia, Morocco or Portuguese East Africa, even though such person or body of persons is not included by name in the above list, and the omission of the name of any such person or body of persons from such list is not an authority or license to trade with such person or body of persons.

NOTE (2).—Where a firm named in the List has more than one branch in the same country, all branches in that country are held to be included in the List, even in cases where no address, or of several addresses one only is specifically mentioned.

NOTE (3).—The List for each country is sent by telegraph to His Majesty's Representative in that country, who will notify British Consular Officers, to whom persons abroad may apply for information as to names in the List.

The Foreign Trade Department is prepared on application to inquire of His Majesty's Representatives abroad for the names of substitutes for any firm in the Statutory List. When the applicant wishes this done by telegraph he must undertake to pay the cost of the telegraphic correspondence.

(ホ) 右敕諭施行ニ關スル五月二十三日附勅令

(五月二十三日 ロンドン、ガゼット)



At the Court at *Buckingham Palace*, the 23rd day of *May*, 1916.

PRESENT,

THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY IN COUNCIL.

Whereas by a Royal Proclamation, bearing even date herewith, called "The Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamation, 1916, No. 3," and issued under the provisions of the Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1915, it is declared that all persons or bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom are prohibited from trading with any of the persons or bodies of persons mentioned in the List in such Proclamation (which List is therein and herein called the Statutory List), and that the provisions of the Trading with the Enemy Acts, 1914 to 1916, and of the Customs (War Powers) Acts, 1915 and 1916, and all other enactments relating to trading with the enemy, shall, subject to such exceptions and adaptations as are prescribed by Order in Council of even date therewith, meaning thereby this Order or as may be prescribed by any Order in Council hereafter to be issued, apply in respect of the persons and bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List as if for references in such enactments to trading with the enemy there were substituted references to trading with the persons and

bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List and for references to enemies there were substituted references to the persons and bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List.

And whereas it is expedient to make such exceptions and adaptations in the provisions of the said Acts and enactments as are herein prescribed:—

Now, therefore, His Majesty, by virtue of the powers in this behalf by the Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1915, or otherwise vested in Him, is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to order, and it is hereby ordered, as follows:—

1. The said Acts and enactments shall apply in respect of the persons and bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List as if for references therein to trading with the enemy there were substituted references to trading with the persons and bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List, and for references to enemies there were substituted references to those persons and bodies of persons, and for references to offences under the Trading with the Enemy Acts, 1914 to 1916, or any of those Acts, these were substituted references to offences under the Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1915, and subject to the following exceptions and adaptations, that is to say:—



A. In the application of the Trading with the Enemy Act, 1914:—

For the reference in Section 1 to the 4th day of August, 1914, shall be substituted a reference to the date of this Order, or in respect of any person or body of persons added to the Statutory List to the date of the Order adding him or them to the Statutory List.

B. In the application of the Trading with the Enemy Amendment Act, 1914:—

(1) Sections 2, 3, 4, and 5 shall not apply.

(2) For the references in Section 6 to the commencement of the present War, and to the 19th day of November, 1914, wherever such expressions respectively occur, shall be substituted references to the date of this Order, or in respect of any person or body of persons added to the Statutory List to the date of the Order adding him or them to the Statutory List.

(3) For the reference in Section 7 to the commencement of the present War shall be substituted a reference to the date of this Order, or in respect of any person or body of persons added to the Statutory List to the date of the Order adding him or them to the Statutory List.

(4) For the reference in Section 8 to the passing of the Act shall be sub-

stituted a reference to the date of this Order, or in respect of any person or body of persons added to the Statutory List to the date of the Order adding him or them to the Statutory List, and for the reference to hereafter in that Section shall be substituted a reference to after the date of this Order, or in respect of any person or body of persons added to the Statutory List to after the date of the Order adding him or them to the Statutory List.

(5) For the reference in Section 10 to the 4th day of August, 1914, shall be substituted a reference to the date of this Order, or in respect of any person or body of persons added to the Statutory List to the date of the Order adding him or them to the Statutory List.

C. The Trading with the Enemy Amendment Act, 1915, shall not apply.

D. In the application of the Customs (War Powers) (No. 2) Act, 1915:—  
The reference in Section 1 to the law relating to trading with the enemy shall be deemed to include a reference to the Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1915.

E. In the application of the Customs (War Powers) Act, 1916:—  
The reference in Section 1 to contravention of the law relating to trading with the enemy shall be deemed to include a reference to contravention of the



Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1915.

*Almeric FitzRoy.*

(六) リベリヤニ一切ノ物件輸出禁止ニ關スル勅諭及リベリヤニ輸出スル物件ヲ仕送ルヲ得ヘキ人名表

(四月二十六日 ロンドン・ガゼット)

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION

PROHIBITING THE EXPORTATION OF ALL ARTICLES TO LIBERIA.

GEORGE R.I.

Whereas by the first Section of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, it is enacted that We may, by Proclamation, prohibit the exportation of the articles mentioned in that Section to any country or place named in the Proclamation whenever We shall judge such prohibition to be expedient in order to prevent such articles being used against Our forces, or against any forces engaged or which may be engaged in military or naval operations in co-operation with Our forces:

And whereas by the first Section of the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, it is enacted that the above recited Section of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, shall have effect while a state of war in which We are engaged exists as if in addition to the articles therein mentioned there were included all other articles of every description:

And whereas by the first Section of the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1915, it is enacted that Our power under Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, as amended by the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, by proclamation to prohibit the exportation of articles to any country or place named in the Proclamation shall, during the continuance of the present war, include the power to prohibit the exportation of any article to any such country or place unless consigned to such person or persons as may be authorised by or under the Proclamation to receive such article:

Now, therefore, We have thought fit, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, to issue this Our Royal Proclamation declaring and it is hereby declared, as follows:—

(1) The exportation of all articles to Liberia is prohibited unless the articles are consigned to some person or persons authorised by the Secretary of State for



Foreign Affairs, or by the Board of Trade, to receive the same;

(2) The Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs or the Board of Trade shall notify, by order to be published in the London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Gazettes, a list of the persons authorised as consignees of articles exported to Liberia, and may from time to time by any order so published alter, vary, or add to, such List;

(3) This Proclamation shall be called the Exportation to Liberia Prohibition Proclamation, 1916.

Given at Our Court at *Windsor Castle*, this Twenty-sixth day of *April*, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixteen, and in the Sixth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

The following list of persons authorized as consignees of articles exported to Liberia is notified by order of the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, in accordance with the provisions of the Exportation to Liberia Prohibition Proclamation, 1916:—

His Majesty's Consul-General and Officials of Consulate-General.

American Legation, Monrovia.

American Officers, Liberia Frontier Force, Monrovia.

Atlantic Coast Development Corporation, Ltd., Cape Palmas.

Bank of British West Africa, Limited, Monrovia.

Cavalla River Company, Limited, Cape Palmas.

Chatenay, Dr. F., Monrovia.

Clark, R. P., Monrovia.

Compagnie des Cables Sud-Américains, Monrovia.

Compagnie française de l'Afrique Occidentale, Monrovia.

Dennis, Wilmot E., Monrovia.

Faulkner, T. J. R., Monrovia.

French Consulate, Monrovia.

Hannon, S. G., Grand Bassa.

Jackson, Z. A., Monrovia.

Jourdain, Dr. E., Monrovia.

Liberian Development Company Chartered and Limited, Monrovia.

Liberian Merchants, Limited, Monrovia.

Liberian Rubber Corporation, Limited, Monrovia.



Oost-Afrikaansche Compagnie, Monrovia.  
Paterson, Zochonis and Company, Limited, Monrovia.  
Reffell, T. G. and Company, Grand Bassa.  
Sharpe, Richard, Grand Bassa.  
Spanish Consulate, Monrovia.  
Station Radiotélégraphique française, Monrovia.  
Wolf, E. F., Cape Palmas.  
Woodin, W. D., and Company, Limited, Monrovia.

(七) 輸入禁止品ニ關スル件

(イ) 紙類其他ノ輸入禁止ニ關スル件

(A) 紙類、製紙材料、煙草、家具用木材、石及  
板石ノ輸入禁止ニ關スル二月十五日附  
勅令原文

(二月十五日 ロンドン、ガゼット)

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION

FOR PROHIBITING THE IMPORTATION OF PAPERMAKING MATERIALS, PAPER,  
TOBACCO, FURNITURE WOODS, AND STONES AND SLATES INTO THE  
UNITED KINGDOM.

GEORGE R.I.

Whereas by Section forty-three of the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, it is provided that the importation of arms, ammunition, gunpowder, or any other goods may be prohibited by Proclamation:

And whereas it is expedient that the importation into the United Kingdom of certain goods of a bulky character should be prohibited as hereinafter provided:

Now, therefore, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, in pursuance of the said Act and of all other powers enabling Us in that behalf, do hereby proclaim, direct and ordain as follows:—

As from and after the First day of March, 1916, subject as hereinafter provided, the importation into the United Kingdom of the following goods is hereby prohibited, viz.:—

All materials for the manufacture of paper, including wood pulp, esparto grass, and linen and cotton rags.

Paper and cardboard (including strawboard, pasteboard, millboard and wood



pulp board) and manufactures of paper and cardboard.

All periodical publications exceeding 16 pages in length, imported otherwise than in single copies through the post.

Tobacco, unmanufactured and manufactured (including cigars and cigarettes).

Furniture woods, hard woods and veneers.

Stones and slates.

Provided always, and it is hereby declared, that nothing in this Proclamation shall apply to any goods of the descriptions specified which are imported under licence given by or on behalf of the Board of Trade, and subject to the provisions and conditions of such licence.

This Proclamation may be cited as the Prohibition of Import (Paper, Tobacco, Furniture Woods, and Stones) Proclamation, 1916.

Given at Our Court at *Buckingham Palace*, this Fifteenth day of February, 1916, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixteen, and in the Sixth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

(B) 右ニ關スル外務省報告

(第七輯第三二一頁以下參照)

○英國輸入禁止品報告中訂正(四月十二日官報) 英國輸入禁止品ニ關スル本年二月十五日ノ同國敕令寫今般倫敦駐在總領事代理領事山崎馨一ヨリ送付アリタルニ付右ニ依リ同二十四日本欄内掲載英國輸入禁止品ノ項中左ノ通訂正ス(外務省)

【第一、「ウッド、パルプ」、「エスパルト、グラス」、亞麻布及綿布襪襪】トアルヲ【第一、紙製造用各種原料(「ウッド、パルプ」、「エスパルト、グラス」及亞麻布及綿布襪襪ヲ含ム)】ニ改ム

(C) 右輸入禁止ニ至リタル事情

○英國輸入品制限(四月十四日官報) 本件ニ關シ同國駐劄井上特命全權大使ヨリ本年二月二十二日附テ以テ左ノ如ク報告アリ(外務省)

開戦以來當國物價騰貴ノ一般生活ニ及シタル影響ニ關シテハ既ニ屢次報告セシカ最近ニ至リ當國船腹著シク不足シ其結果運賃ノ昂騰ヲ來シ延キテ一般物價ハ漸次昇騰ノ一方ニテ船腹補給ノ問題ハ今ヤ軍國經濟上ノ一大問題ト爲リ來リタル次第ナルカ此際各種輸入品ノ輸入ニ適應ノ制限ヲ加ヘ一方生活必需品ノ輸送ニ供シ得ル船腹ノ増加ヲ計ルト同時ニ一面輸入品消費ノ減少ヲ計リ以テ軍國經濟ノ持久力ヲ支持スルニ資スヘシトハ識者一般ノ夙ニ唱道シ來リタル所ナリシカ政府ニ於テモ過般之カタメ特ニ委員ヲ設ケカーゾン卿ヲ委員長トシ本件實行方法ニ關シ折角詮議ノ結果差向製紙原料外三四物品ノ輸入ニ制限ヲ加フルコトニ決定シ本月十五日敕令ヲ以テ特ニ商務省ノ許可アル場合ノ外三月一日



以降左記物品ノ輸入ハ一切之ヲ禁止スルコト、爲レリ

- 一、Wood pulp, Esparto grass, Linen and Cotton rags 等一切ノ製紙材料
- 二、Paper and Cardboard (Straw-board, Paste-board, Millboard and Wood pulp board ヲ含ム) 及其製品

三、十六頁ヲ超過スル一切ノ定期刊行物但シ一部宛郵便ニテ輸入スルモノハ此限ニアラス

四、未製及精製煙草 (Cigar and Cigarette ヲ含ム)

五、家具用木材 Hard wood 及 Veneers

六、Slates and Stones

其後政府ハ右敕令ノ實施ニ備ヘンカタメ商務省管轄ノ下ニ特別委員ヲ創設シ同省監督ノ下ニ前記物品ノ輸入許可證ヲ發給シ竝ニ此等原料輸入後之ヲ當業者ニ配分スル等ノ事務一切ヲ取扱ハシムルコト、シタルカ右委員任命ノ當時商務大臣ヨリ同委員長ニ與ヘタル訓令ニ依ルニ政府ハ右物品ノ輸入ハ差當リ從來輸入總額ノ 33 1/3 Percent タケ減額 (三分ノ一ノ減額) セシメタキ方針ナルカ右實施後ノ經驗ニ徴シ此上更ニ減額セシムルコトアルヤモ計リ難シトノコトナリ

是ヨリ先キ客月二十七日商務大臣ハ下院ニ於テ當國船舶積量調節問題ニ關シ一議員ヨリノ質問ニ對シ政府ハ國民生活ニ緊切ノ關係ナキ物品ノ輸入ヲ禁止シ以テ食料品燃料其他生活必需品ノ輸送ニ供シ得ル船腹ノ増加ヲ計ル方針ニテ取敢ヘス不日前顯各種製紙原料

其他及果實類等ノ輸入禁止令ヲ發布スル積ナルカ將來必要ニ應シ或ハ右輸入制限品目ヲ増加スルコトアルヘシト答辯シ其後民間ニ於テモ單ニ右製紙原料等ノ輸入制限ヲ以テ満足セス例ヘハ婦人帽子用羽毛等贅澤品ノ如キハ目下ノ事情ニ鑑ミ須カラク其輸入ヲ禁止セサルヘカラスト主張シ居ル者アルニ付今後ノ形勢如何ニ依リテハ右輸入制限ノ範圍擴大セラレルコトナキヲ保シ難シ

### (D) 英國製紙及製紙原料輸入許可方

○英國製紙及製紙原料輸入許可方(四月十四日官報) 本件ニ關シ倫敦駐在總領事代理領事山崎馨一ヨリ本年二月二十九日附テ左ノ如ク報告アリ(外務省)

三月一日以後當國官憲ノ特許アル場合ヲ除キ英國へ製紙及製紙原料ノ輸入ヲ禁止セラレヘキ處本件ニ關シ商務省ノ任命ニ係ル紙委員ハ今回左ノ規定ヲ發表シタリ

一、來ル三月一日以後ハ製紙及製紙原料品ノ輸入ハ紙委員會ノ許可ヲ得タル者若クハ其代理者ニアラサレハ之ヲ爲スコトヲ得ス

二、製紙業者ニ對シテハ來ル三月一日ヨリ起算シ向フ十二箇月間ニ千九百十四年中當該製紙者カ消費シタル原料品重量ノ三分ノ二ニ相當スル輸入ヲ許可ス

三、製紙原料取扱商ニ對シテハ紙委員會ノ裁量ヲ以テ特別ノ場合ニ限り輸入許可ヲ與フルコトアルヘシ

四、製紙輸入業者ニ對シテハ來ル三月一日ヨリ起算シ向フ十二箇月間ニ當該輸入業者カ



- 千九百十四年中ニ輸入シタル製紙重量ノ三分ノ二ニ相當スル輸入ヲ許可ス
- 五、右輸入許可ハ輸入製紙原料及該原料ヲ以テ製シタル紙ノ分配ニ關スル紙委員會ノ規定ヲ遵守スヘキヲ條件トス但シ輸入許可ハ何時ニテモ委員會ニ於テ之ヲ取消スコトヲ得
- 六、輸入許可申請ハ之ヲ紙委員會ニ爲スヘシ
- 七、輸入者ハ千九百十四年中紙ヲ供給シタル購客ヨリノ注文ニ對シテハ同年中當該購客ニ供給シタル製紙重量ノ三分ノ二ニ達スルマテ輸入原料ヲ以テ製シタル紙ヲ供給スヘシ
- 八、千九百十四年中ニ供給シタル製紙重量ノ三分ノ二ニ相當スル現品ヲ其購客ニ供給スルコトヲ故ナク拒ム者ニ對シテハ委員會ハ之ヲ處分スルノ權ヲ有ス
- 九、本年二月十七日以前ニ於テ千九百十四年中供給ヲ受ケタル者以外ヨリ製紙ノ供給ヲ受クヘキ契約ヲ爲シタル者アルトキハ當該契約當事者雙方ハ紙委員ノ承認ヲ得テ本規定ノ減量ニ準據シ該契約ヲ繼續スルコトヲ得ヘシ
- 一〇、紙委員會ハ法外ナル紙價ヲ要求スル者アルトキハ之ニ干渉スルノ權ヲ有ス
- 一一、日刊週刊又ハ月刊ノ新聞雜誌ニシテ千九百十五年中ノ賣上總高カ千九百十四年中ノ賣上總高ヲ超過セルコト一割以上ニシテ該營業主カ刊行物ノ重量ヲ著シク減シタルニモ拘ハラズ其増加セル需要ニ應ズルニ足ル紙量ヲ有セス又之ヲ得ル能ハサルコトヲ紙委員ニ於テ認メタルトキハ紙委員會ハ當該刊行物ノ重量ヲ千九百十四年分ニ比シ遙

ニ輕量ナル場合ニ限り製紙ノ追加輸入又ハ該一割方ノ紙量増加ニ應スルニ十分ナル製紙原料ノ追加輸入ヲ許可スルコトヲ得

一二、製紙及製紙原料ヲ白耳義ヨリ輸入スル場合ニハ紙委員會ノ發給スル輸入許可ハ商務省ノ發給スル同種ノ許可ヲ取消ス効力ヲ有セスシテ後者ノ條件ニ遵守スルモノトス

(E) 紙類及其製造原料ノ輸入並配給等ニ關

スル調査委員會設置ノ件

(二月二十二日 ロンドン、ガゼット)

Whitehall, February 21, 1916.

The King has been pleased to issue a Commission under His Majesty's Royal Sign Manual to the following effect:—

GEORGE R.I.

GEORGE THE FIRST, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, to

Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved Counsellors:—

Sir Thomas Palmer Whittaker, Knight; and Sir Albert Spicer, Baronet; and

Our Trusty and Well-beloved:—

Sir Walter Richard Nugent, Baronet;

英吉利國法令